

## TAP draws up 'Emergency Exit' plan

Due to significant losses that the company has experienced this year, national airline TAP has drawn up a number of emergency measures. On Wednesday, it was revealed that a total of 60 routes are to be cancelled, which will result in a saving of 20 million euros per annum. (See P. 3)

## Higher temperatures, less rain in June

According to the Institute of Meteorology's (IM) monthly report, June this year was hotter and drier than average the average calculated on figures from between 1971 and 2000. (See P. 4)

## Road deaths halved in six years

Due to the significant reduction in the number of road deaths and serious injuries between 2000 and 2006 the EC has acknowledged Portugal's efforts in curbing this phenomenon and distinguished the country for its good results. (P. 9)

## Low-cost passengers on the up

Despite traffic figures being lower in comparison to last year's month of June, commercial flights through Faro airport have shown a growth of 16.1 per cent in low cost passengers. (See P. 11)

## Seven day weather outlook

**Lisbon:** It will be hard to spot a cloud in the Portuguese capital in the coming week with thermometers sitting the 30°-degree mark throughout. **Faro:** Sun will dominate the coming seven days with blue skies and the lowest temperature predicted is 27°. **Oporto:** Oporto will follow the trend of the rest of the country, though thermometers will only rise into their early 20s to accompany the blue skies. UV ratings will be in red this coming week, reaching 9 on a scale from 1 to 11.

**Home Insurance**  
underwritten  
by Lloyds of  
London  
see p. 33

up to  
**40%**  
off

**READER OFFER:**  
Special Health  
Insurance  
see  
page 42

**FREE**  
national &  
international  
**CALLS**  
see  
page 19

**su  
do  
ku**



## Proposal set to go through whereby electricity consumers will be made to cover EDP's bad debts

# CLIENTS TO COVER EDP DEBTS?

Opposition has been growing in recent weeks against moves to have customers pay outstanding electricity bills of fellow consumers who have been unable to do so. Next Friday, interested parties will be told what the national electricity regularity body ERSE has discovered from its so-called public consultation in which it sought to hear differing opinions concerning its move to have customers pay for bad debts accrued by EDP. **EDP, see p.70**

## Fire on Avenida da Liberdade



One of the residents rescued from the burning building on Avenida da Liberdade leaving temporary shelter in the São Jorge cinema to go to stay with relatives on Monday night in Lisbon. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida) See story on page 13







# TAP draws up 'Emergency Exit' plan



Due to significant losses that the company has experienced this year, national airline TAP has drawn up emergency measures that will be implemented should profits not pick up. On Wednesday, it was revealed that a total of 60 routes are to be cancelled, which will result in a saving of 20 million euros per annum. The national flag carrier says it will eventually seek to save 100 million euros in order to keep its head above water.

Freezing salaries, reducing the number of flights after summer and updating taxes are just three of the 84 forms of action comprising TAP's 'Emergency Plan', devised to plug the losses that so far surpass 100 million euros, mainly lost during the first five months of this year.

Rising fuel costs have left Portugal's flag carrier in the red, with losses that if continue at this same rate, could reach anything up to 150 million euros.

With the exception of Easter, the first months of any year are notoriously unprofitable, but the losses suffered by TAP were surprisingly significant.

Administrators predicted losses of around 50 million euros, taking into account soaring fuel prices, but in reality, the loss was of 102 million euros, more than double that expected.

Jet fuel, which had doubled over the past four years, doubled again in the past 10 months.

Despite being faced with a crisis, TAP executive Fernando

Pinto guaranteed no employee would be fired, though those who chose to leave would not be re-admitted.

Five hundred TAP ground staff have protested the suggested freezing of their salaries, gathering in front of the airline's headquarters in Lisbon airport.

In related news, employees of Lisbon airport's handling company, Groundforce, are to carry out a 24-hour strike on July 19<sup>th</sup>, to protest against an agreement that will see services transferred.

Where concerning the clamp-down on the number of flights, due to low occupancy figures, TAP this week revealed that during winter the frequency a number of routes are carried out would be axed.

Next winter's operations have already been re-organized in the money-saving shuffle.

As of October, routes with lesser demand will be condensed to save on soaring fuel costs.

Whilst no destinations are to



The chairman of TAP, Fernando Pinto, addresses the press on the world economic crisis and the impact of the situation on company strategy. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)

be cancelled, the number of weekly flights to the same destination is to be diminished during quieter months, particularly November, January, February and March. Christmas and the New Year will be exempt from these reductions.

Alterations to long-haul flights will be distributed throughout the winter period, and will include the reduction of flights to New York, Caracas, Recife and Natal by one a week, as well as cutting the number of direct flights to Rio De Janeiro

by two, totaling six long-haul flight savings per week.

Direct flights to New York, São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro from Oporto are also to be cut by three weekly flights.

Within Europe, TAP is suspending a total of 42 weekly

flights between Lisbon and 16 European cities in Spain, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, France, Italy and Belgium, between November 3<sup>rd</sup> – 30<sup>th</sup> this year, January 12<sup>th</sup> – February 15<sup>th</sup> and March 2<sup>nd</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup>, 2009.



**22 MAY-22 OCT**  
**10H.24H**

**6TH INTERNATIONAL SAND SCULPTURE FESTIVAL**

DAILY SAND SCULPTURE ACTIVITIES  
MAGICAL NIGHTS OF SOUND AND LIGHT  
VIDEO PROJECTIONS FROM MAKING OFF

TEMA 2008  
**HOLLYWOOD**

WORLD'S BIGGEST SAND SCULPTURE PARK.  
AN EVENT YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS!

**SAND CITY**

Adults - 7 euros  
Children (6 to 12 years) - 4 euros  
Free up to 5 years old.  
Special conditions for large groups.  
Info +351 969 459 259/61  
fiesa@prosandart.com  
www.fiesa.org

**SAVE 10% UP TO 5 PERSON**  
CUT OUT THIS COUPON AND SHOW IT ON THE ENTRANCE TO GET YOUR DISCOUNT  
PORTUGAL NEWS

**WWW.FIESA.ORG**  
**PÉRA-ALGARVE**



Restaurant



Coffee Lounge



## MONTE'S Restaurant & Coffee Lounge

### Superb Summer Specials

- Summer Barbecue - Every Wednesday 14h00 - late.  
1st July - 31st August  
Eat as much as you can for €10, children half price!
- Coffee and Pastry only €1.50 per person
- Free glass of champagne each for 2 diners when eating in the restaurant

#### Coffee Lounge:

Open 10h00 - 17h00

Gourmet blends of coffee, home baked pastries & cakes, snacks & light lunches.

#### Family Restaurant:

Open Lunch 12h00 - 15h00

Dinner 18h00 - 22h00

Fresh seasonal ingredients & our own organic home-grown produce.

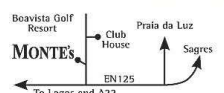
Champagne & Coffee offer only valid with presentation of this advert. One advert per person.

Call us now to make your reservation

T: (+351) 282 764 382

E: restaurant@montesrestaurantlagos.com

www.montesrestaurantlagos.com





# Portugal bets on zero emissions



Portugal this week signed a protocol with Renault-Nissan, which has taken on the mantle as pioneers in mass commercialisation of electric vehicles, making it one of the first world markets where electric vehicles will be sold in large scale, hopefully by 2010.

Negotiations between the Government and Renault-Nissan commenced in May, but only became official this week.

The Portuguese Government will study, together with Renault-Nissan, a way to create adequate conditions for electric vehicles to be an attractive proposition for Portuguese consumers, such as implementing infrastructures, a broad network of charging stations nation wide and campaigns to show the importance of lowering CO<sub>2</sub> emissions world-wide, apart from the fact of not spending money on fuel.

The choice of Portugal to sell electric vehicles comes at a time when the country is attempting to be a leader in sustainable development and diversified renewable energy sources.

Another interesting proposition by José Sócrates to attract consumers to go electric will be the dramatic reduction of road taxes, by around 70 percent, as most of the current tax is for environmental issues.

José Sócrates, Portuguese Prime-Minister, speaking of the world oil situation said: "I think this is the moment to tell the oil market that Europe does not accept this oil dependant state, so we have to give alternative transportation, namely electric vehicles, a chance".

During the signing ceremony, held on Wednesday after the signing of the agreement, attended by the Economy Minister, Environment Minister and Executive Chairman of Renault-Nissan, José Sócrates stated Portugal "intends to be a laboratory for future electric cars" and would welcome other manufacturers to bring their eco-friendly models into the market.

He also took time to criticise the European Union for taking the steps towards a cleaner future "It saddens me that Europe has not focussed more on this area and is not being more ambitious because we can't continue to be passive for much longer."



Prime-Minister José Sócrates hears explanations on the characteristics of a two seater electric car produced by the Renault/Nissan alliance, after the signing of an agreement between the Portuguese Government for the alliance of the commercialization of electric vehicles in the country by 2010, together with Denmark and Israel, last Wednesday in Lisbon. (Photo: Lusa / Tiago Petinga)

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## World Telecom PC Surgery

At World Telecom we repair and maintain anything to do with a computer or network. We give I.T. support, servicing and upgrades and always offer a flexible approach to our customer's needs. And if you live in the Algarve, we can even collect your computer, repair it and deliver it back to you.

Our service is aimed at the home & business user requiring professional I.T. support at affordable prices and we pride ourselves on our "NO FIX, NO FEE" policy.

All our online and field support PC repair technicians are fully qualified and carry with them years of computer repair experience.

So if you have a problem with your PC, laptop or network, please give us a call. We will discuss the problem with you first and then offer you the most cost effective solution to suit your needs.

Call our Hotline today: 707 940 332



Your one stop surgery for PC's, Macs and laptops

- Quality hardware and software supplied
- Repairs without loss of data
- Software and Hardware issues resolved
- Upgrades and Technical jargon made simple
- PCs and Macs tailored to your specification
- Fully qualified English/Portuguese Technicians
- We beat any competitive quote in the Algarve



## Court sets precedent by shutting blog

Portuguese Justice ordered a blog to shut down for defamation of character. The complaint was issued by Póvoa de Varzim Mayor and, for the first time ever in Portugal, courts ordered Google to shut the blog down.

The courts obliged Google to close the blog down due to alleged defamation to Macedo Vieira, Mayor, and Aires Pereira, Vice-President. The blog read as follows (in Portuguese) "Póvoa de Varzim only offers garbage, contaminated beach and polluted sea, all supervised by councillors addicted to power and sustained by a network of corruption that crumbles the whole Municipal management".

The court considered it was proven that most of the blog consisted of "articles of critical opinion" on both councillors, affecting them equally as citizens, parents, family relatives and friends.

After the court ordered to close the blog, the same author created an alternative <http://povoaooffline.blogspot.com/> days later where he published the 22 pages of the court's ruling and an altered image of the Mayor dressed military with a moustache, saying he wants to fight corruption.

It is not the first time Portuguese Justice has assessed complaints from blog authors, but it is the first known decision for a shut down order.

## New Lagos hospital on the cards



According to regional health authorities, Lagos' current hospital does not provide adequate conditions to maintain Lagos, Vila do Bispo and Aljezur councils. As a result, the Regional Algarve Health Association (ARS) has proposed for the Algarve Barlavento Hospital Centre (CHBA) to draw up a plan for a new hospital in Lagos.

Lagos Hospital's origins date back to the fifteenth century and now it faces several physical limitations as it is inscribed in the city walls and cannot expand.

The necessity for a new hospital was admitted by the Administrative Committee of the Central Hospital and made public by the Minister of Health, after the Communist Party questioned the Government about the date of construction for a new hospital as the current one has poor working conditions and is in degradation.

The Minister of Health answered as follows, last week, "According to information provided by the Administrative Committee of CHBA, the necessity of a new hospital unit for Lagos has been recognised, to be constructed in a different location to the current hospital".

The aim is to create a document describing the profile, functional plan and budget for the new unit, in accordance with the missions and goals of the Hospital Centre.

## June, higher temperatures and less rain

According to the Institute of Meteorology's (IM) monthly report, June this year was hotter and drier than average, calculated on figures between 1971 and 2000.

This year's June was hotter than previous averages by 1.4 per cent, exceeding average minimum and maximum temperatures by 0.2 and 0.6 per cent, respectively.

June was also classified as

"dry to extremely dry", with figures significantly lower than the average of 1971-2000, except in the Northeast Trás-os-Montes region.

With regards to drought, 43 per cent of the country was classified as "normal", during the month of June, 54 per cent registered light rain.

In the lower Alentejo region, slight drought was noted.



**BEACHSIDE AT** - Oceano Clube at the BEACH, Vale do Lobo.



## The Algarve's most exclusive BEACH plots have come to the market...



**THE LOCATION** - on the edge of the Algarve's most sought after, world renowned address, Vale do Lobo.

**THE OPPORTUNITY** - to acquire a unique beach front villa designed by a world renowned team of architects to your specifications.

**THE REWARD** - life in one of the last true beach locations available in the Algarve's newly protected coast line.

**THE TIME** - Now

FOR FURTHER DETAILS CONTACT:



Gerry Casey  
OMG International, Vale do Lobo.  
Email: [gcasey@omginternational.ie](mailto:gcasey@omginternational.ie)  
Tel: +351 289353138  
Web: [www.omginternational.ie](http://www.omginternational.ie)

Hilary Clein  
OMG International, Limerick  
Email: [hclein@omginternational.ie](mailto:hclein@omginternational.ie)  
Tel: +353 61 314151  
Web: [www.omginternational.ie](http://www.omginternational.ie)



# Unleaded fuel 98 consumption falls 20%



The fuel crisis which hit on June 11th with many stations being out of fuel. (Photo: The Portugal News)



Petrol consumption in April fell almost six percent, compared to the previous year, despite a rise in diesel consumption.

The dearer petrol that gives vehicles a bit of extra power is in big decline due to the constant rise of fuel prices. In one year alone, Unleaded 98 consumption fell a staggering 20.6 percent and unleaded 95 also sold less, three percent to be precise.

Unleaded with additives hit a brick wall with sales falling 77.8 percent. Generally, unleaded petrol has had a 5.9 percent drop in consumption in one year.

The growing demand for

cheaper running fuels caused a 2.3 percent rise in diesel sales and a 10.4 percent rise in GPL (gas).

The rising costs of fuel have not discouraged an increase of fuel consumption, although it is only a slight increase of 0.2 percent.

As for fuels used for other purposes, natural gas has had an accentuated rise (13.4 percent), while products derived from oil diminished two percent and coal also fell 9.3 percent.

## Faro to receive welcome ER expansion

Faro Hospital's Emergency Room will be expanded by the end of the summer as the unit receives medical back up at a time when the Algarve population almost trebles.

The new space, which will be connected to the current ER, will cost one million euros and is part of the first phase of the renovation of the Emergency Services, which administration wants to finish by 2008.

These renovations come after most of the Emergency chief medical staff resigned due to the lack of conditions in Faro's ER at the end of 2007, classifying the services as a risk to its users.

The Emergency Room's renovation plans still have another four phases to go, which include the creation of an Intensive Medicine Service (SMI) with over twenty beds distributed through Intensive Care Units, of which there is a multi-purpose, intermediate and chronic.

The new block should be fully functional by the summer, at a

time when the medical reinforcements arrive in Neurosurgery, General Surgery and Cardiology areas.

The 800sq metre area will have an Observation Service (SO), running in an open space, just like the current one, isolation rooms and specific areas for service and information.

Ana Paula Gonçalves, Committee Chairman, hopes the project, revealed in January, will be ready by the end of summer "Everything is organised for the work to be complete before the summer ends".

The Observation Service will double its capacity to 20 beds or stretchers with the new space in an attempt to end the overloading of patients on stretchers.

The current Emergency Services occupy 1,300sq metres, with the new structure adding more than half its existing space.

The structural work is practically finished although some interior work is still necessary for the area to be functional.

## Timor MPs to get posh cars, despite continuing student protests

East Timor's parliament said on Tuesday it will proceed with controversial plans to provide the country's lawmakers with luxury cars, despite continuing protests by students against the move, officials said.

Police in Dili arrested 16 students on Tuesday during protests at the National University of East Timor (UNTL), although there were no reports of the violence a day earlier that led to 21 detentions in similar protests at plans to give all Timor's 65 MPs up-market vehicles for personal use.

Three representatives of the protesting students, who plan to continue their two-week action until the end of the week, were received by parliamentary speaker Fernando de Araújo and his deputy, Vicente Guterres. TPN/Lusa

## Woman detained for leaving son home alone

A 38-year-old woman was detained by police in Viana do Castelo after allegedly leaving her eight-year-old son home alone. Police were called in by worried neighbours who heard the boy crying on the balcony of his second-floor home at nearly three in the morning.

Her detention entailed the application of the new Penal Code, which now views domestic violence as a public crime.

A PSP police source said "He was crying, loudly, on the balcony. He was panicking, scared, and neighbours say it is not the first time this has happened".

According to reports the boy was found locked in the house where he lives with his single-parent mother who works as a barmaid.

Reaching the location, PSP officers requested intervention from the local fire-brigade, who

supplied their auto-ladder to get the boy down from the veranda. His mother was reportedly contacted straight away.

After arriving home she justified the situation as being due to "a setback at work". She was immediately detained and heard in court this week, though was not held in custody. The child has been temporarily placed in care until a court decision is made.

According to Martins Cruz, commander of the local PSP station, the mother was detained under the new penal law as "physical and psychological negligence caused to underage or disabled children is a public crime. It is obvious that leaving an eight year old child locked in his home and in a recurring fashion is a situation of negligence. In the case of being caught in the act the police must make an arrest and they did".

# We'll make it a very happy...

### ...Corporate Event

If you really want to impress and entertain your clients or staff, we are the people to talk to! We can organise everything from beginning to end, however large or small the event

### ...Children's Party

Children's parties are a speciality. Clowns, circus, entertainment, in your home, or at a venue. Talk to us about wonderful children's parties.

### ...Private Party, Anniversary, Birthday and more

We can supply entertainers, or organise the whole event for you, in your own home, or in very special locations, marquees, catering, you name it, we can make it memorable.

### ...Wedding

Have you ever dreamt about having your wedding reception and blessing in the beautiful Algarve? We can make it happen, and in style. Stretch limos, wonderful venues, outstanding entertainment, we have it all. Make the most special day in your life really memorable.

### ...Whatever

Whatever the event, we are skilled and knowledgeable organisers with a real flair for making any event really special. Whatever the budget, talk to us and let us show you what we can do to help.

**If you can imagine it – we can organise it!**

Tel: 914 599 933

# STANDING OVATION

Contractors for the International Algarve Fair  
www.standingovationalgarve.com



**Depósito Abertura 11%****Abra  
uma conta  
e ganhe.****Nova Agência em Vilamoura.  
Queremos comemorar consigo.**

Para celebrar, criámos um Depósito muito especial, com uma remuneração única. Os primeiros 150 Novos Clientes a abrirem uma conta e a constituírem um depósito, até 29 de Agosto, beneficiarão de uma remuneração a 11% (TANB) por um mês, para um montante mínimo de € 1.000 e um máximo de € 50.000.

Venha visitar-nos nos **Morgadinhos, Centro Comercial Vila Sol, lote B 35, loja 8.** No Barclays, só tem de abrir e ganhar.

**Mude para melhor.  
Mude para o Barclays.**

**Barclays 24**  
www.barclays.pt  
707 50 50 50

 **BARCLAYS**



# Country reports first large forest fire of the year



A fireman fighting a fire which blazed between the Penedo and Os Capuchos in the district of Sintra on Sunday. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)



Last weekend the biggest forest fire of 2008 broke out in Aveiras de Baixo, Azambuja, though despite being extinguished on the same day, it entailed the efforts of 317 firemen, two helicopters, two heavy-duty aircraft, and 85 vehicles.

The fire was detected at around 13h00, thought to have started amongst eucalyptus trees spreading between Azambuja and Vila Nova de Rainha, which are notoriously hard to control once the leaves have incinerated given their tendency to burn and spread their ashes over large distances.

At one point, the fire was being tackled from three sides, and three people were evacuated from their homes as necessary yet precautionary measures.

No one was injured in the blaze, which spread over 150 hectares.

Last year, PJ Judiciary Police arrested 37 people for starting forest fires, though around 200 people were involved as witnesses in an incident relating to forestry arson.

Most suspects were detained in the districts of Coimbra and Lisbon, where 1,202 criminal investigations were instigated.

Last year, according to the General Board of Forest Resources, between January 1<sup>st</sup> and September 30<sup>th</sup>, the area destroyed by forest fires was 12 times smaller than the average of the past five years.

## Portugal amongst most environmentally friendly in the world



With regards to environmental politics, Portugal is one of the most evolved countries in the world, being positioned in 18<sup>th</sup> place, amongst 149 nations evaluated by the Environmental Performance Index (EPI).

## Lost in a foreign land?



If you can't make contact because you don't know the number, DQ can help we can find your number in one minute

Mon-Fri  
09:30 - 18:00

directory enquiries in English

760 50 60 70

Calls cost 60c

from: fixed phones • call boxes • mobiles and mobiles on roaming  
National & International • Business & Private

Created in 2006, the EPI is based on 25 environmental indicators, including quality of water, disease, pollution and natural resources.

Carried out by two leading American Universities, Yale and Colombia, sponsored by the European Committee and World Economics Forum, the main aim of the EPI is to understand which political objectives are being achieved and which are viable.

Most European countries emerged well-positioned in the 2008 ranking, unlike China and the USA.

Switzerland leads the listing, whilst Nigeria takes last place.

Taking into account numbers are compared by regional averages and values of wealth per capita, which means richer countries, such as the USA, is wrongly applying their wealth, in terms of the environment, particularly where concerning pollution, excessive resources, energy and climate change indicators.

It also signifies European countries have environmental politics that are more sustainable; though lose out on biodiversity topics.

According to the EPI, Portugal totted up a total of 85.5 points, placing itself above other countries that are considered more advanced than Portugal, like Italy, Spain and Ireland, in issues such as health and the environment.

Portugal's weakest point were regarding ecosystems. Conserving and protecting natural habitats is, according to the EPI, by far one of the country's weakest points, as is climate change.

## Member states endorse proposal to reduce standby electricity consumption

During a meeting this week of the Ecodesign Regulatory Committee, EU Member States endorsed the Commission's proposal for a regulation reducing standby energy consumption of household and office products.

The regulation lays down energy efficiency requirements for all products sold in Europe, thus cutting the EU's standby electricity consumption by almost 75 percent by 2020.

"This first measure under the Ecodesign Directive will drastically reduce standby electricity consumption of household and office products. It is a concrete contribution to reach the EU's energy efficiency and climate protection targets, while saving citizens' money", remarked Energy Commissioner Andris Piebalgs.

The "standby" regulation applies to all electric devices used in households and offices, such as TVs, computers, microwave ovens, etc.

Depending on the functionality of the product it sets a maximum allowed power consumption for standby of either 1 or 2 Watts for the year 2010. As of 2013 the admissible power consumption level will be lowered to 0.5 Watt or 1 Watt, which is close to the levels that can be achieved with the best available technology.

The regulation will reduce today's standby electricity consumption in the EU - approx. 50 TWh per year - by 73% by 2020.

These savings are equal to Denmark's yearly electricity consumption and would lead to approximately 14 Mt CO<sub>2</sub> emission savings per year.

Further savings are expected in other parts of the world as well, since many of the targeted products are sold worldwide. The staged approach allows manufacturers to adapt their products to the new requirements in time. The regulation builds on the results of an in-depth analysis of the technical, economic and environmental aspects of standby, which was carried out together with stakeholders and experts from around the world.

The standby regulation will now be scrutinised by the European Parliament. It is scheduled for formal adoption by the Commission within 2008. Eco-design measures on other product groups will follow in the coming months.



# Road deaths halved in six years



Due to the significant reduction in the number of road deaths and serious injuries between 2000 and 2006 the EC has acknowledged Portugal's efforts in curbing this phenomenon and recognised the country for its good results.

Since the year 2000 and over the next six years the number reduced by half, leaving Portugal, which before 2000 had the worst road death statistics in Portugal, just six per cent above the European average.

Accidents also fell by 30 per cent during this period, placing Portugal as one of Europe's most successful countries in eliminating road tragedies.

According to the National Road Safety Authority ANSR, in the year 2000, 44,159 accidents occurred, resulting in 1,629 deaths and 6,918 serious injuries.

Amongst these, 634 took place within urban areas, 275 outside localities, 337 involving pedestrians, and 383 accidents with two-wheel vehicles.

In 2006 ANSR registered 35,680 accidents, causing 850 deaths, 3483 serious injuries of which 393 took place within urban areas, 115 outside localities, 137 involving pedestrians, and 205 accidents with two-wheel vehicles.

Between 1975 and 2000, Portugal had the worst road death

statistics in the EU, its blackest year being in 1991, when the country's roads played host to 48,953 accidents, of which resulted, 2,475 deaths and 12,548 serious injuries.

Head of ANSR, Paulo Marques, attributed the positive progress to improvements on the national road network, better signage and traffic control equipment within urban areas, more rigorous periodical inspections, higher fines and the introducing wearing seatbelts in trucks compulsory.

The tendency for figures to fall continues this year. From the beginning of this year to June 21<sup>st</sup>, 327 people died on Portuguese roads, 43 people less than the same period last year.

Despite this, an international study compiled by the European Committee for Transportation and Safety this year revealed that for every billion kilometres collectively travelled on Portugal's motorways, 6.76 people, drivers or passengers, die in road-related accidents.

This figure is considerably higher than the overall average of



A road accident which took place during November last year on the IC32 involving two heavy goods vehicles. One person was injured and the road was cut off between Montijo and Barreiro. (Photo: Lusa / André Kusters)

the 19 countries assessed in the study, which is of 3.65 deaths on Europe's motorways for every billion kilometres travelled.

Slovenia and Hungary have the deadliest motorways, with 8.68 and 8.84 deaths for every billion kilometres; whilst Switzerland (1.41) and Denmark (1.5) had the safest motorways.

According to this study, more than 3,200 people die on the EU's motorways every year, translating as 0.8 per cent of all road deaths per 12 months.

In Portugal, drink-driving still seems to be an issue in need of attention, as figures from 2006 showed that 33 per cent

of all bodies autopsied following road accidents with drivers alcohol levels above 1.2 g/L.

The President of the ANSR compared figures of drivers caught drink-driving and the number of bodies autopsied by the National Legal Medicine Institute.

Drivers apprehended by the

police with alcohol levels between 0.5 and 0.8 g/L, 1.6% of all drivers inspected, caused 5.1% of road deaths. Between 0.8 and 1.2 g/L, 1.8%, caused 3.1% of drivers' deaths.

Where alcohol levels are the highest, 4% of all drivers caught with levels above 1.2 g/L, cause one third of road deaths.



## Vivamarinha Relocation Service

# Your home away from home

The Vivamarinha Suite Hotel offers the perfect surroundings for executives who are far from home and are looking for an exclusive location with every comfort to tend to their needs and those of their families.

Through the "Vivamarinha Relocation Service" we will help you to feel perfectly at home.

In addition to the wide choice of leisure activities available, including golf, the Racket Club, and the Riding Centre, within the development itself, and the beach only 5 minutes away, the hotel also offers the Vivamarinha Relocation Service - a service that can help you make the right choices for integrating your family into the local community. From the best school for your children, various services, doctors and even the top restaurants in the area, you will be informed of the best there is on offer around Cascais.

Feel entirely at home in the luxurious, yet informal surroundings with exceptional 5-star hotel service that includes cleaning, laundry, Internet access, catering and the hotel's own Spa with its fitness, beauty and physiotherapy facilities. Welcome home.

*A unique development in a unique location.*

Vivamarinha Relocation Service: T: 21 482 91 00 E: geral@vivamarinha.pt W: www.vivamarinha.pt



**Viva  
marinha**  
Suite Hotel ★★★★★  
Quinta da Marinha, Cascais - Portugal





One of Algarve's many secluded rocky beaches - this one is in the Portimão area

## Microchips for dogs



All dogs born from July 1<sup>st</sup> are now obliged to have a microchip installed for identification as part of a new law.

## What do you want from your website?



- A 'makeover' to bring an existing site up to date?
- A simple quick solution that won't cost too much money?
- A solution that allows you to make your own updates?
- A complete back office with reporting and management?

Whatever you are looking for, we can normally supply turnkey solutions to the highest standards at very competitive prices. From highly sophisticated sites with complete management solutions, to a simple good looking site to get you on the Internet at a price you can afford.

Let's get together - contact us today with your needs and we'll show you how we can help.



Apt. 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa  
Tel: 707 500 677  
email webteam@the-news.net  
Affiliated with The Portugal News

**THE PORTUGAL**  
**News**

Around 400,000 dogs are already registered in Portugal's two databases by owners' choice, but, from July 1<sup>st</sup>, all dogs must be electronically identified and registered on a national database known as the Canine and Feline Identification System (Sicafe), created back in December 2003.

According to data from the Agriculture Ministry, around 208,000 dogs are already registered on Sicafe plus 243,239 dogs and cats on the SIRA database, formed in 1991 and managed by the Veterinary National Syndicate.

The SIRA database animal registry is compiled from records obtained at private veterinary clinics whilst at Sicafe, it is councils that register them from information granted by municipal vets.

With a microchip in every dog, and cats in progress for the implementation of similar regulations, a stricter control is intended to be put into practice; not only for dogs deemed dangerous, but the whole canine population. This form of identification is intended help battle against animal abandonment and theft as well as making the search for lost dogs easier.

Each chip has an identification number and it is through the number information can be accessed on the database.

Since July 2004 animals considered dangerous or potentially dangerous, used for commercial purposes or used for hunting must be electronically identified; with the latter being predominant on Sicafe's database (193,575).

The chips, the size of a grain of rice, are injected under the skin of the animal, apparently painless for the animal, and can only be administered by veterinarians at a cost of between €15 and €50.

The dogs must have their chips installed between the ages of three and six months old.

The non-identification of animals is punished with fines from €50 to €2,200 for the owners.

## Hotel occupancy down in June



Last month, global average occupancy rates of hotels in the Algarve were of 74.3 per cent, down by 7.1 per cent in comparison to June last year.

The same was noted concerning global average bed occupancy figures, which were of 60.5 per cent, 10.9 per cent less than the same month in 2007.

Geographically, the biggest losses were registered in Portimão and Praia da Rocha (down by 13.8 per cent), Lagos and Sagres (11.9 per cent), Carvoeiro and Armação de Pêra (down by 8.8%).

Only in Faro and Olhão were slight surges in numbers detected, according to the Algarve Hotel and Resort Association AHETA.

Monte Gordo and Castro Marim showed the highest occupancy rates, where as at the op-

posite end of the spectrum, Faro and Olhão showed the lowest.

Two and three star resorts appear to have fallen out of favor, with fewer tourists choosing to stay in this type of accommodation, the same occurring in three star hotels and apart-hotels.

Four and five star resorts and tourist apartments were slightly busier than last year (by 13 per cent).

The British are still the Algarve's most frequent visitors, representing 39.1 per cent of all of June's occupants, followed by the Portuguese, German and Dutch.

Both revenue and hotel takings were down, in comparison to June last year.

## Portuguese man walks to Jerusalem

**A 38-year-old ex-businessman who left Braga nine months ago on an incredible mission to walk to Jerusalem this week reached his destination "in high spirits and a state of grace", said his lawyer.**

Amaro Franco, a former entrepreneur, is therefore the first man ever to walk, in one go, to three of modern-day Christianity's biggest sanctuaries; Santiago de Compostela (Spain), Rome (Italy) and Jerusalem (Israel), a total of more than

eight thousand kilometers.

On his treks he was detained for 28 hours in Syria, and for a few hours in Jordan.

He left Portugal on October 4<sup>th</sup> last year, his departure from Jerusalem scheduled for Wednesday this week.

## Mozambique, STP and Timor seek help from Portugal to beef up naval forces

The navies of Mozambique, São Tomé and Príncipe and East Timor want to become more than "symbolic" forces by boosting surveillance and deterrence capacities through cooperation with Portugal and Brazil, officials said late last week.

Speaking on the final day of a meeting of naval chiefs from the Community of Portuguese Language Countries (CPLP), Mozambican Admiral Patricio Concata Yotamu informed his colleagues that his country has a coastline of around 3,000 kilometres.

Mozambique's navy has only a few, small vessels with "limited autonomy" to patrol this vast area, said Admiral Yotamu, adding his country needs bigger naval forces to deal with natural disasters and not just increasing people and drugs trafficking - common to all CPLP member states.

If Mozambique has severe deficiencies in policing its territorial waters, Sao Tome's situation is significantly more challenging, Lieut. Hamilton Sousa of the is-

lands' coastguard service told the CPLP encounter.

Lying in the Gulf of Guinea, "an area of major maritime pirate activity," Sao Tome has under naval 90 personnel and just one patrol launch, added Lieut. Sousa.

In Timor, the situation "is even worse", the CPLP officials were told by Capt. Donaciano Gomes, commander of Timor's naval forces.

A mere 87 seamen and two patrol launches, donated by Portugal, are tasked with policing Timor's 75,000 square-kilometre exclusive economic zone, which suffers annual losses of up to US\$40 million from illicit fishing, noted Capt. Gomes.

TPN/Lusa





A young Japanese couple walk past Softbank Mobile Corp's shop in downtown Tokyo on 24th June. The Softbank Mobile Corp. announced the previous day that it would offer Apple Inc.'s iPhone 3G handsets at prices 30 to 50 percent lower than the high-end smart phones by its rivals such as NTT DoCoMo and KDDI Corp. By targeting the younger generation who would value functions over price, Softbank hopes to lure consumers away from the competitors. (Photo: EPA/Dai Kurokawa)

## 3G iPhone available this week



The long awaited new generation iPhone 3G is now for sale in Portugal. Expect to be paying between €129 and €599.

Vodafone and Optimus, telecommunication operators who ensured distribution rights with Apple, announced the prices of the new iPhone this week.

To buy the phone unblocked to all networks will cost between €499 and €599 (8GB and 16GB models respectively) and buying the phone with a 24 month contract, Vodafone offers from €129

to €299 and Optimus from €150 to €250.

Optimus' pre orders flew through the roof with 32,000 requests for the 3G iPhone, a number well over expected. Vodafone did not disclose the amount of pre orders but it should be higher as they have more than double the market quota of Optimus and also the highest

number of business clients, the iPhone's target market.

TMN have not yet gained rights to sell the iPhone in Portugal but are still in talks with Apple. Next month, the largest mobile phone operator in Portugal will present two other models of smartphones: the HTC Diamond and the Samsung Omnia. These models should be exclusive to TMN.

## PT still eyeing Ghana Telecom buy-in, says company source

Portugal Telecom (PT) is still interested in a possible acquisition of Ghana Telecom, despite press reports that Vodafone is close to a deal with the Ghanaian government to take a majority stake in the operator, company sources said last week.

A PT source told the Lusa News Agency: "We always said the day the Ghanaian government reopened the privatization process, we would be interested in reanalyzing the opportunity. But I confirm we were not contacted once it was

decided to suspend the process at the beginning of the year."

The same PT source declined to comment on a report last week in Ghanaian newspaper *Daily Guide* that the Portuguese operator, along with France Telecom (FT), two contenders in the privatisation of Ghana Telecom at the close of 2007, have been sidelined by Vodafone's bid.

Vodafone has reached a deal with the Ghana government to take a 66.7 percent stake in the incumbent operator for US\$ 960 million, *Daily Guide* said.

The Accra authorities are seeking a strategic investor in Ghana Telecom to develop the country's telecoms sector. Among the prerequisites for potential investors are more than a million fixed subscribers and six mobile clients - conditions met by Vodafone, PT and FT.

Ghana Telecom presently has 400,000 fixed and mobile clients in a politically stable and economically vibrant country of around 23 million people.

TPN/Lusa

## More than 3 million CVs created online via EU site



**Klisiaris & Klissiaris Lda**

We provide a first-class service tailored to clients' specific needs.

Solutions for individuals as well as small and large businesses.

Contact us now for professional advice.

- ◆ Business set-up in Portugal advice
- ◆ Individual and corporate tax regimes
- ◆ Capital Gains Tax advice - IRC / IRS
- ◆ Payroll and Human Resources
- ◆ Annual tax returns
- ◆ Fiscal representation
- ◆ Residence certificates
- ◆ Fluent English

Edifício Arco Iris, Lojas nº 2 - 5 | Rua da Hortinha  
8400-250 - Ferragudo  
Tel: 282 476 160 Fax: 282 476 617  
georgete.klisiaris@sapo.pt

The European Commission has presented a report evaluating Europass, saying it has been a huge success.

Launched in 2005, Europass provides a coordinated portfolio of documents helping people to describe what they know and can do in a way that is clearly and easily understood throughout Europe.

The report is based on an external evaluation which concludes that Europass is achieving its objectives as a cost-efficient mobility tool for citizens, and that the service it offers is relevant to their needs.

More than 12 million visits to the Europass online portal since 2005 are proof of its success, as well as the fact that more than 3 million people have already generated their CVs using the resources on the Europass website, a target that was originally expected to be reached only in 2010.

Wealth Management • Trusts • Tax Planning • European Mortgages • International Pensions

# Whoever said the best place for your money is in the bank?

*Strategic financial planning is what beats inflation*

Keeping money in the bank is not risk free. Inflation is the real enemy of the deposit holder. Unless you plan strategically, and specifically to beat inflation, your spending power will decline over time. Blevins Franks will help you avoid this risk by providing alternatives designed to preserve and improve the long term spending power of your money.



Making sure your money is in the right place

**BLEVINSFRANKS**

www.blevinsfranksinternational.com

Gavin Scott - Senior Partner 289 350 150 gavin.scott@blevinsfranks.com



# Slovakia gets the euro



The ECOFIN Council opted this week to allow Slovakia to adopt the euro as from 1 January 2009.

On a proposal by the European Commission, the Council also decided that the Slovak koruna will be converted into euro at the rate of 30.1260 SKK/EUR.

In the coming 5½ months, it will be vital for Slovakia to advance with and complete its technical and practical preparations to ensure that the changeover to the euro takes place smoothly, as it did in Cyprus and Malta at the beginning of this year.

"This is a major success for Slovakia, the result of determined policies to promote convergence over recent years", said Joaquín Almunia, European Commis-

sioner for Economic and Monetary Affairs.

"Slovakia joins the euro area exactly ten years after its inception. During the last decade the single currency, which is now shared by some 325 million citizens, has been a remarkable success, and Slovakia is well placed to benefit from euro-area participation."

He added, "Still, this is not the end of the road. Slovakia needs to remain committed to sound policies, particularly in the fiscal and structural domain. This is both in its own interest and part of the responsibility that all members share to ensure that the monetary union functions smoothly."



One of the Euro clocks placed around Malta counting down to the euro changeover which took place on 01 January 2008. (Photo: EPA/Lino Arrigo Azzopardi)

## Average age of new car buyers rising

Buying new cars is gradually happening more often, with the average age of buyers being 47 years old with women and elderly standing out from the rest, according to a study from 'O Observador Cetelem'.

The same study revealed that, by 2012, the average age of new car buyers should rise to 53/55 years old.

Regarding women being increasingly more predominant in the car market the study said "When the sex of buyers was

analysed, a growth in female buyers was clearly visible. Taking into account the mobility necessities and the entry of women into the working class, we foresee, in the near future, one in two of young new car buyers being female".

## Low-cost passengers on the up



Despite traffic figures being lower in comparison to last year's month of June, commercial flights through Faro airport have shown a growth of 16.1 per cent in low cost passengers.

Compared to June 2007, this year there were -1.2 per cent of commercial passengers, and -2.3 per cent of aircraft movements.

Regular travellers grew by 9 per cent, though the low cost surge was not enough to compensate the significant loss detected within the charter sector, which fell by 19.6 per cent.

Travellers to Ireland and Holland grew by 4 and 6.8 per cent respectively, as passengers flying to the UK fell by 2.8 per cent.

Amsterdam and Glasgow also showed positive growth in figures, in comparison to June last year. easyJet and Thomas Cook (UK) continue to be the companies that show the most noticeable growth, along with Scandinavian airline Transavia.

## Portuguese salaries lowest in Europe



The yearly average of Portuguese salaries is less than half of that of residents in other European countries, an estimated €11,616.

In Switzerland, by comparison, the yearly wage average is €38,435, according to data from the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, which also showed Portugal's salaries had

fallen by 2.6 per cent, in 2006.

The same study showed the average Portuguese salary is less than half of that of other European residents. Worse than Portugal are Hungary, the Czech Republic, Poland and Slovakia.

**Local in Touch  
Global in Reach**

**EXTRA-LARGE BOX**  
Large, lightweight, easy to use. Perfect for moving, storage, or transport. Available in various sizes and colors.

### Mortgages

Did you know that 8 out of 10 people pay too much for their mortgages?

"Our Mortgage Team of UK qualified Financial Advisors can ensure that you form part of the 2 out of 10 that DO NOT"

Another great "QUOTE" from the GIBRO GROUP

**GIBRO GROUP**  
Gibraltar · Spain · Portugal

Av. José da Costa Mealha 34, Bloco B, 3º E/F  
8100-501, Loulé · Algarve · Portugal

Tel: 00351 289 463 271 · Fax: 00351 289 463 277  
Email: info@gbconsultores.com

[www.gibro.com](http://www.gibro.com)

OFFSHORE COMPANIES · TRUSTS · FISCAL REPRESENTATION · MORTGAGES · TAX PLANNING

Licensed by the Financial Services Commission to carry on Business as Company Managers License Number: FSC 002348

## Lisbon helps fund 6.3mn project to build Mozambique grain silos



Portugal will provide some funding to Mozambique for the building of grain storage silos in areas of the African state facing malnutrition, officials have said Tuesday.

A Lisbon source told the Lusa News Agency the funds will come from a 100 million euros credit line from Portugal to Mozambique, due to be formalised by Portuguese Finance Minister Teixeira dos Santos later Tuesday in the Mozambican capital.

The 6.3 million euros project to build a nationwide network of 5-ton grain silos is scheduled to last 2008-2010, giving priority to the northern provinces of Niassa and Nampula and Zambezia and Manica in the centre of Mozambique.

Portugal's finance minister is also due to ink an accord in Maputo to pardon Mozambique's 266 million euros debt to Portugal under Lisbon's commitment to the Paris Club of donor states.

TPN/Lusa



# Thousands of buildings in Lisbon deserted and abandoned

According to official figures there are around 4,600 deserted buildings in Lisbon, similar to the one that caught fire on Sunday night in Restauradores, half of which are still waiting for licensing from the city hall to be redeveloped.

Faced with ongoing depopulation within the city, a debate was held in May during which the hold back in official approval to renovate over 2,000 buildings was discovered.

Lisbon is currently home to some 60,000 buildings, 4,600 of which are desolate, and, once renovated, would provide accommodation for around 25,000 people.

Manuel Salgado, Lisbon City Hall councillor for Urban Affairs, told the Lusa News Agency that on his arrival within the city council he found "a very heavy bureaucratic machine", regarding urban matters.

To speed up the recuperation process, many private projects were given the priority to be "unblocked".

Lisbon City Hall is currently negotiating with the European Investment Bank (BEI) a loan in the region of €70 million to inject into urban rehabilitation, mainly for the thousands of abandoned buildings, but also aimed at schools, public areas and cultural equipment.

The building situated on Avenida da Liberdade was the property of the local Junta de Freguesia de Galveias parish, Ponte de Sôr, Portalegre.

Neighbouring buildings were also affected by the flames, causing a few inhabitants to be temporarily evacuated and re-accommodated in nearby accommodation.

As soon as the structure's safety has been confirmed, a police investigation will be launched to determine the cause of the fire.



A fire at a building on the Avenida da Liberdade in Lisbon on July 7th. (Photo: Manuel Almeida / Lusa)

## Lisbon residents concerned by prostitution

Residents in the capital's São Cristóvão and São Lourenço neighbourhoods are concerned by the lack of action on the police's behalf with regards to a group of 16 prostitutes operating in the area.

Their concerns were voiced in a meeting with the local city hall, though claim authorities are taking a 'passive' stance.

A representative for the resi-

dents said their main gripe was that the prostitutes were "giving the area a notorious reputation, bringing with them social problems, safety issues, and health worries generally associated to their line of activity".

Locals are demanding the City Hall take action to minimize the impact on the area, as well as the closing of a local Bed & Breakfast, which reportedly rents room by the hour, accom-

modating the prostitutes' profession.

Lisbon Mayor António Costa said he was aware of the problem and the City Hall was "acting accordingly". He further explained that municipal police had carried out 36 checks on the B&B, since March 7<sup>th</sup>, though "every time they go there the establishment is closed".

## More parking needed in historical areas

Residents in the historical Castelo neighborhood of Lisbon held an extended meeting with the City Hall in which they asked for parking spaces throughout the area, claiming there were too many bays designated for goods vehicles dropping off and picking up cargo and not enough for residents' vehicles.

Lack of resident parking in his-

torical neighborhoods has long been a reoccurring topic in City Hall debates.

During the meeting, Mayor Costa explained that a building that was to be developed into a car park in Chão do Loureiro, currently owned by EMEL, was to be returned to the City Hall through "lack of interest on the company's behalf."

He admitted that to bring new families to the older parts of Lisbon it would entail "bringing at least one car per family", and that "a solution would have to be found for the problem."

A resident's card is one proposal to resolve the problem, exempting carriers of the card from having their vehicles fined or towed.

## Future Cascais hospital on show in Cascais Shopping

From July 8<sup>th</sup>, the future Cascais hospital, Hospital Dr. José de Almeida, will be on exhibition in the Cascais Shopping mall, where all information relative to the new facility.

As of midday on July 8<sup>th</sup>, any-one shopping in the mall will have unlimited access to information in-

cluding medical specialties, equipment and patient provisions.

Expected to be finished by 2010, Hospital Dr. José de Almeida is the fruit of private-public investment, in the total of €387 million. One hundred million euros are to be channelled into constructing the building, which is expected

to accommodate 235,000 annual consultations, 98,000 day patients and 10,800 surgical interventions, catering for a population of 285,000 inhabitants from Cascais and Sintra.

Purpose-made access roads have been created by the City Hall, which cost around eight million euros.



### Discover the Brazilian beauty here

**FORET VIERGE**  
COSMETICS

All the best Brazilian cosmetics under one roof

Rua Pé de Moura, 9005 - Armazém 1  
2710-355 Linhó - Portugal  
e-mail: foretvierge.pt@hotmail.com  
Tel: +351 21 924 77 60

**WE DELIVER BEAUTY**

## Loures' court robbed, ATM stolen

In the early hours of Wednesday morning Loures' tribunal were broken into and the ATM machine, located in the building's atrium, was stolen.

Fernando Simões, Public Prosecutor, explained to Portuguese news agency Lusa "The robbery occurred at around four in the morning, the assailants most likely drove a truck close to the building's main gates and were able to take the ATM that was in the main atrium". He also added the robbery did not affect, in any way, the normal functioning of the courts.

**Credit Services**  The biggest European financial consulting company

**House Loan**  
TAE Up to 4.93%

**Debit Consolidation**  
TAE Up to 5.5%

**Personal Loan**  
TAEG Up to 11%

**Car Loan**  
TAEG Up to 7.75%

**Leasing**  
TAEG Up to 9%

**Insurances**

Financing conditions dependent of approval by an authorized financial institution

CREDITSERVICES · LARANJEIRO  
Praça Lopes Graça, 23 B. Laranjeiro  
www.creditservices.com.pt

We will make your life easier  
CHALLENGE US  
CALL ☎ 707 312 411

**Nº 1 in europe**



# Lisbon Casino showcases Irish dance extraordinaire



This week Irish dance company the Celtic Legends made their debut in Lisbon and wowed the crowds after taking to the stage of Lisbon Casino's 'Ocean Auditorium', recreating through dance traditional Irish Folklore history.



Celtic Legends made their debut in Lisbon.

In Lisbon until July 20<sup>th</sup>, the dance troupe put on an amazing show, with choreography from Ger Hayes and contagious music by Fergal Ó Murchú.

Traditional beats were recreated, enhanced by the singing of one of Ireland's most treasured singers, Michael Londra, who

was accompanied by traditional celtic instruments like the tin whistle.

Tickets cost between €30 and €35, available from Casino Lisboa, FNAC shops, Bliss, Bulhosa, Worten, website [www.ticketline.sapo.pt](http://www.ticketline.sapo.pt), or call 707 234 234.

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. Francis Haley

B.D.S.

(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 – 1°C 2750 – 511 Cascais

Tel : 21 486 3012

<http://clinic.cdahaley.pt>

## su do ku

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. That's all there is to it. There's no maths involved. The grid has numbers, but nothing has to add up to anything else. You solve the puzzle with reasoning and logic. It's fun. It's challenging. It's addictive! Solving time is typically from 10 to 30 minutes, depending on your skill and experience.

3	8			7				
				8			9	
				6	7	2		
			6	1			5	7
	4						1	
5	7			2	9			
	6	5	7					
	3			9				
			1				7	2

Last weeks solution:

7	4	5	1	6	9	3	2	8
2	6	9	5	8	3	4	1	7
8	3	1	2	4	7	5	6	9
4	5	8	6	9	2	1	7	3
9	1	7	3	5	4	2	8	6
3	2	6	8	7	1	9	4	5
5	9	4	7	1	6	8	3	2
6	8	3	4	2	5	7	9	1
1	7	2	9	3	8	6	5	4

For tips on how to solve Sudoku puzzles, browse the forums, go to [www.sudoku.com](http://www.sudoku.com)

## Light aircraft makes emergency landing on Guincho road

A half-kilometre stretch of the Guincho coastline road was closed on Wednesday afternoon following the emergency landing of a light aircraft, though no injuries were sustained.

According to Cascais City Hall Councillor for Civil Protection, Pedro Mendonça, the incident occurred at approximately 13h10 and caused only material damage to a car and to

the aircraft.

Traffic was interrupted on a 500-metre stretch between Oitavos towards Cascais, but returned to normal within a few hours.

It is thought the aircraft came down due to an engine failure.

It is being analyzed by the National Institute for Civil Investigation's prevention and investigation bureau.

## Hortoculturist José Simões joins Jardim Vista

Jardim Vista S.A., appointed José Simões to lead the fast-growing Lisbon operation of the company. José is an experienced Hortoculturist Technical Engineer from Instituto Superior de Humanidades e Tecnologias.

The objectives pursued are the broadening of both the maintenance and garden construction client base of the company in the Greater Lisbon area, while providing the guarantee of continued high standards of service to current Jardim Vista's clients.

José's former appointments include project management roles at Horto do Campo Grande, from 2002 to 2008, and Engirega, from 1999 to 2000. In 2006, he was rewarded an award by Rain Bird for the design and execution of an innovative irrigation system in Parque das Nações, Lisbon.

With nearly 20 years of experience and with a vast portfolio

of concluded projects, Jardim Vista rests on a solid combination of design quality, meticulous execution and professional maintenance, vital if gardens are

to achieve their full potential.

Among Jardim Vista's clients are several prestigious developers and private clients in Portugal, Madeira, Spain and Gibralt-

ar. Richard Westcott is a landscape architect with vast international experience.

Visit [www.jardim-vista.com](http://www.jardim-vista.com) for more information.



José Simões.



# Nurturing NECI's art



Well-known local artist David Haines has been involved with NECI, a day centre for handicapped and mentally challenged children, for well over a year now, tirelessly campaigning for their cause, raising awareness as well as revenue through his exhibitions, which on many an occasion are shared with other local and regional artists.

His latest exhibition, held in conjunction with talented watercolour artist Moira Maguire, in the Lagos Slave Market, from June 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>, again raised a significant amount for the institution.

During their joint exhibition David sold 16 paintings, though Moira clearly stole the show, selling an impressive 24 watercolours.

Boosted by donations from Paulo Silva, owner of Lagos art shop Enquad'art, the money was put to good use to purchase a huge amount of art material.

Enquad'art is now in fact NECI's official art supplier, providing the day centre with quality materials at symbolic prices.

All of NECI's pupils are encouraged to partake in one form of handicraft or art, and all things

that are made are then sold in fairs and from other local spots to raise as much for the institution as possible, in the hope of one day achieving their ultimate goal of opening a residential centre.

However, NECI does have one shining talent that is, in fact, exceptional.

Carlos Fraústo, 20, is mentally handicapped and has been a pupil at NECI for many years. As one of five siblings who all share the same handicap, Carlos, whose father is a fisherman, was born into a financially disadvantaged family.

His paintings, bold, bright, and somewhat infant-like portraits of the world as he sees it, were first displayed in an exhibition held in March, organised by and shared with David Haines. His paintings were a few of many created by

NECI pupils, but it was clear from the public's response that Carlos's pictures were in fact no ordinary paintings, but true works of art from an extraordinary talent.

Since then Carlos has become something of a celebrity. Along with one of his paintings, he made centre-fold of the national 'A Bola' newspaper, as NECI was this year granted 'CopaBola' sponsorship, a yearly financial donation from 'A Bola' newspaper in collaboration with BES (Banco Espírito Santo) that is awarded to just two deserving charitable institutions in Portugal. As well as his two-page spread, football mad (and FC Porto fan) Carlos won a trip to an FC Porto football game in Oporto, and a night in a hotel.

Dr. Maria Eduarda Santos, di-



From left to right: David Haines, Moira Maguire, Dr<sup>a</sup> Eduarda and Paulo Silva.

rector of NECI, accompanied Carlos and told *The Portugal News* how he "was so happy and excited" during his first time in a hotel.

One of Carlos's paintings sold

for €2,000 at a recent golf charity auction, a second selling for €600 at another.

Of David, Moira and Enquad'Art, Dr<sup>a</sup> Maria Eduarda

said "It is a beautiful donation. David and Moira have been fantastic. It means a lot to us, it is a big help, and these materials are very expensive to buy".

# Sunshine Golf Orphanage Trust raises thousands

On June 27<sup>th</sup> the Sunshine Golf Orphanage Trust held a charitable golf tournament on the Palmares Golf Course, with 120 players taking part, many of whom had come purposely from abroad to take part. The tournament was followed by a lavish dinner, courtesy of the Lagos

Tivoli, and a total of €35,000 was raised to be put towards three different institutions.

The first of the thirty teams teed-off at approximately 07h20, the good weather holding out all day, keeping everyone in high spirits.

With hole sponsorship from

names including the Oceânico development group, and the evening meal being sponsored by the Tivoli, the significant amount of money was easily raised though donations, participation fees, an auction, and various other sponsors and contributions.

With prizes including a trip on a stunning Sunseeker Motor Cruiser and a round of golf on Vilamoura's acclaimed 'Old Course', courtesy of Oceânico, a large-screen plasma TV from N. Martins (Lagos) paintings from Carlos Fraústo (of NECI) and Clive Cook, the auction

alone raised well over €10,000.

During the "superb" meal and awards ceremony, all of the 200-plus guests agreed 'Compare-of-the-evening and Master-of-ceremonies' Rod Yates made an exceptional job of keeping everyone entertained, rivalled only by former Liverpool footballer John Aldridge's 'Heads and Tales' game, which raised another €800.

The money raised is to be split amongst three charities, the Lagos Orphanage (where it will be put towards a monthly birthday party scheme, a weekly pocket-money programme, and moveable furniture necessary for the

institution's imminent relocating), a new outdoor play area for mentally handicapped institution NECI, said to cost in the region of €6,000, and a further €6,000 to be put towards a project for special needs school CRACEP, which is in the final stages of completion.

Representatives of all three institutions were present on the day.

According to Sunshine Golf Orphanage Trust founder and main organiser Douglas Clarke, "money is tight at the moment, so to have raised that amount was phenomenal. It was just a

really good, fun day, from start to finish. We even had a team of 17 guys who came over on one plane, purposely from the UK".

The Charity would like to thank "all those who contributed and attended the event, and look forward to seeing you all next year".

Special mention goes to the winning team, Steve Moore and his boys, to Julio from the Fontenário Restaurant in Espiche, for taking the titles of 'Nearest to Pin' and 'Longest Drive', which, in the female category, go to Kate Healy and Lori Arnold, respectively.



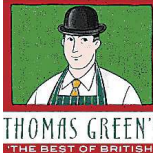
Scott Hawkins, Barry Rickens, David Howwinott & John Bray.

## 'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S  
IN LAGOS

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and frozen items. All at competitive prices.



Open Monday to Friday 10am to 7pm  
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 282 799 023  
E-mail: lagos@thomasgreen.pt  
Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Easy To See, Easy To Find!  
Come into Lagos on the EN125 (from Portimão) past MacDonalds, take second exit off the Boat roundabout. We are on the right opposite the Tourist Office.

NEW STOCK:  
Award winning Sir Cliff Richard "Vida Nova" Rose and Red wines.  
"Mr Huda's" Surma Secrets range of pastes with free menu. Easy to make - high standard curries. "Flava-it" marinades for your summer barbecues. "Easycall" phone cards!  
We have a "New Supply" of Bagels, Crumpets, Lamb Shanks and Scottish Square Sausage.

## 'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S  
OLHOS DE ÁGUA  
ALBUFEIRA

JUST IN  
Crumpets, Bagels, Scottish Square, Sausages, Gammon Steaks, Lamb Shanks, Boneless NZ Lamb Legs, Smoked Haddock, Hollands Pies and Puddings Weight Watchers and Vegetarian Range, Pomegranate Juice, Slimline Tonic and Bitter Lemon, UK type light bulbs



THOMAS GREEN'S  
'THE BEST OF BRITISH'

Open Monday to Friday  
10am to 7pm  
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 289 541 119  
E-mail: albufeira@thomasgreen.pt  
Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Visit us at  
Praça do Mercado, Loja 12  
Olhos de Água (Close to the Municipal Market)

SPRING PROMOTIONS

30%

SAPATOS DE CRIANÇA

Bella®  
SHOES + KIDS

GEOX, OILLY,  
BOBELL, LELIKELLY,  
FIORUCCI, CROCS &  
lots more!

Rua Infante de Sagres, n.º 55,  
LAGOS Tel: 282-761155



2 AGOSTO

Pine Cliffs  
SUMMER GALA 08

JOSÉ FELICIANO

GALA DINNER & CONCERT INFO. 289 500 360 pinecliffs.com/summorgala





# EAST School Care for the Environment



Children from EAST school helping out with community service.

On July 3rd a group of students from East International School carried out their annual community service work. The students combed the beach just east of Cacela Velha and managed to fill twelve large bin

bags with plastic bottles and polystyrene.

Caring for the environment is an important part of the curriculum and all students are encouraged to conserve water and energy and to 'reduce, re-use or recycle' materials.

## Algarvean quiz winner



The winner of the Algarveans quiz held during their production of 'The Hollow Crown' was Jean Spearpoint, a resident of Nora, standing in the centre with director David Butler Cole and his wife Sue. The prize was the book 'Kings, Queens, Bones and Bastards' by David Hiliham. The Who's who' in the English Monarchy.

## Lloyd & Whyte International donates to charity

Lloyd & Whyte International, an independent insurance broker in the Algarve for more than 16 years, has donated a total of six

hundred and eighty three euros to the Associação Oncológica do Algarve following a customer survey to over 600 customers

regarding their views on living abroad, their opinion of Lloyd & Whyte and many other aspects of their lives in Portugal. Lloyd & Whyte promised to donate one Euro to the Algarve's local cancer association for every response received. The AOA offers help and support for families and individuals dealing with cancer as well as providing essential facilities to assist diagnosis at an early stage.

"I think it's been a real success," says Janet Tartaglia, branch manager at Lloyd & Whyte. "It's given us an opportunity to keep in touch with the expatriate community and give something back at the same time".

In addition to the donation, a lucky entrant was drawn at random to win a laptop computer. The prize was awarded to Mr H Smith from Tavira, at Lloyd & Whyte's local office in that region.

As a local company operating in the Algarve Lloyd & Whyte International looks to maintain its understanding of the expatriate community. The survey revealed a lot of key information about expatriates in Portugal such as 91% of responses were either "Satisfied" or "Very Satisfied" with their life in Portugal and 82% found the Lloyd & Whyte staff and offices "Very Welcoming".



Lloyd & Whyte donate €683 to the Oncology Association.

## Clarification

Our article referring to accidents in pools in the Algarve on page 17, of our edition N° 965, was headed "Toddler tragedies at Algarve pools". We wish to make it clear that this

headline was in no way referring to the company named "Algarvepools" and use of similar wording was purely coincidental. Our apologies to Algarvepools.

**GOLD SILVER JEWELLERY**  
**BUYING ANY CONDITION**  
Coins • Watches in gold & silver • Old oil paintings  
**TOP PRICES PAID**  
**Honesty & Safety**

**English & Portuguese spoken**  
**TM: 960 212 008 from 10am - 6pm**

**TAVIRA AUCTION**

Every third Saturday of the month

Doors open at 9am  
Auction starts 10am

Viewing Friday before 10am - 6pm

Household items | Furniture | Antiques  
Soft Furnishings | Pictures | Bric a Brac

**ANYTHING TO SELL?**

Please phone EMMA on  
**916138059/060**

For more information: [www.algarveexpats.com](http://www.algarveexpats.com)

Vale Caranguejo, Tavira  
Near Mini-Preço roundabout  
just off EN125

**Dr John Piper** MB, BS, FRCS

Surgery at Armação de Pêra  
Clipsa - Clínica Particular de Saúde, Lda -  
on Mondays and Thursday mornings.

Av. Marginal, Edifício Atlântico I  
8365 Armação de Pêra. Call 282 315 761

A memorial service to celebrate the  
life of PIPPA FERNEYHOUGH who  
passed away on 11.12.07.

To be held at St. Andrews Church,  
Penina  
on Tuesday 29th July  
at 5.30 pm.

The family warmly welcome her  
many friends who made life so  
special for her whilst she lived in  
the Algarve.

## Joint Meeting: Hotel Garbe BUSINESS CLINICS AT MUSICAL TABLES

Before the summer break lets have a brainstorming meeting that can be helpful for your business. The topics will be:

- How to change careers
- How to get the right salary for you and for your staff
- Motivational ideas
- How to attract new / young members
- New leisure activities
- Healthy ageing

On each table you will find the indication of the theme to be discussed. For each of the three courses of the meal you change the table - and of course the subject (that's the idea of the musical tables). Start making your choice of tables right now!

There will be one lady as head of table, who will not change, but take notes - so we can continue to think, communicate and publish our ideas after the meeting.

**Wednesday July 16<sup>th</sup> 2008**

Network 3 course Lunch at Hotel Garbe  
12:30 pm for 1:00 pm - Time to Network

**Cost: Members €20 Guests €25**

Please book no later than noon on Monday, 14<sup>th</sup> July



The Association of Working & Business Women  
A Rede Associação Profissional Feminina em Portugal

Contact Paulette Fouché, Network Co-ordinator  
Tel/Fax: 282 415 843 Email: [info@networkalgarve.org](mailto:info@networkalgarve.org)  
[www.networkalgarve.org](http://www.networkalgarve.org)



# Portimão's Tourism Port to triple capacity

Portimão's current Port for harbouring cruise ships is going to be extended, months after the river was dredged for larger capacity cruise liners to dock in the riverside area.

The new extension, lengthening the harbouring area from 330 to a whopping 550 metres, will allow two large cruise liners, of

around 220 metres, or three smaller ones, to dock simultaneously in Portimão's Tourism Port.

The construction will reach the Navy's naval support area and will entail the dredging of 45,000 cubic metres of sediment, consequently tripling the Port's capacity for passengers, up to 4,000 a day.



The first boat to arrive at the main port in Portimão in April 30th, 2008 (Photo: Luís Forra / Lusa)

## Cast away

A family was left stranded on their boat when their engine broke down in Tavira last week. With the wind blowing in a southerly direction, the debilitated vessel drifted away from land and the family was rescued by the Navy two miles from shore.

The family of five, three children and a couple, residents in Estoril, were on holiday in the Algarve when the 4 metre boat's engine cut out at around 19h30 just outside Tavira's sandbar.

Panicstruck, the father did contemplate dropping the anchor to leave the boat in its position and so it was being pushed further and further away from land due to the wind. The family was able to call the Navy with their mobile phone, once they had network coverage, and were rescued half an hour later.

Despite the fright, nobody suffered any injuries and the Navy towed the boat back to Cabanas de Tavira harbour of refuge.

## First school for gifted children in Portugal

The creation of the first school for gifted children in Portugal, to be built in Portimão, is being stalled due to authorities' delays in licensing the project, and now it might be transferred to Spain.

The project, developed by Portuguese technicians of the University of Child in conjunction with the Institute of Intelligence, was delivered to the Regional Education Board in February but they have not yet received a response.

The pioneering school would take in 45 students in their first year of Primary School, with 18 already chosen. Instead of one teacher per class, each group of students would have at their disposal eleven professionals, psychologists and teachers.

Ricardo Monteiro, mentor of the project, says everything is in order to start the school, to be situated in the University of Child complex, next school year but the project is on hold due to delays with the Ministry of Education. "The hold-ups are mostly due to technical matters" he said, adding his desire to start the school in two months, "even if it is with a temporary license".

If the Ministry of Education or Portimão Council do not give the project a green light, their mentors threaten to move it to Spain, where great interest has already been shown.

According to Ricardo Monteiro, it is estimated that in Portugal there are between 35,000 and 50,000 gifted children, although many are not distinguished as there are no methods for identifying them in the educational system. "We believe superior education starts in childhood" he reiterated, upset that over time less geniuses are being produced and so urges parents to be observant to the signs. According to the mentor, a gifted child has the same educational necessities as a Down syndrome or autistic child "A highly gifted child is not minimally interested by what goes on in a regular class room as the challenges that are put to him are well below his/her capabilities".

A child with an IQ of 140, (gifted children considered having an IQ over 130) only takes advantage of 50% of a normal class while a child with an IQ of 170 doesn't learn practically anything.

## Municipal Police needed for Albufeira

Albufeira council has only five effective Municipal Police officers instead of the required twenty. Low salaries and stern selection is making it difficult for the Municipal Police to attract any possible candidates to fill the empty spaces.

Municipal Police are councils' services for administrative police functions as well as cooperating with the security forces to ensure public order.

Such is the difficulty to lure in any candidates, they have already turned to the Special Mobility

Management, which attempts to attract employees from other public services, but, so far, nobody has applied for the job.

Now, in another effort, they are attempting to enrol twenty interns. All applicants are subjected to medical and psychological

exams, written exams and a professional interview for selection.

The salary itself does not make the job any more appealing, with the base salary as an intern being €583.82 and for a 2<sup>nd</sup> class agent it is €663.88.

## New PSP station in Lagos

The new building for Lagos PSP should start construction this year, hopefully opening its doors by the end of next year. Lagos council launched a public contest on July 2<sup>nd</sup> for the €1.7 million investment.

The 1,900 sq metre building, with a 1,600 sq metre outdoor area, will be located in Horta do Trigo, close to the Municipal Stadium's roundabout, as it has good accessibility.

The work was meant to already be in progress, but, due to complications in the project, it has been delayed several times.

The protocol between the council and the government was signed in 2006 and Lagos Council will support the project with €400,000, the remainder of the sum being given by Central Administration.

Lagos Mayor, Júlio Barroso, said the new station will allow an increase of officers in town as there will be good lodging facilities, adding that the current PSP station is old and small.

At the moment there are several investments occurring in the Algarve to reinforce the safety forces. Civil Governor Isilda Gomes says Tavira and Vila do Bispo will have new GNR headquarters, Silves' will be concluded and Odeceixe's station has, already started functioning.



**Young fashionable clothing available in sizes 42 to 56 at unbeatable prices**



**Clothing  
Night-ware  
Bags  
Accessories**

**PORTIMÃO**  
Rua Vicente das Vacas, nº 35, 8500  
Tel: 282 498 335  
[www.kurokai.com](http://www.kurokai.com)



**fogo montanha**  
wood burning fires



Designed and manufactured in the Algarve  
Exported throughout Europe  
From 915 Euros + installation costs  
[www.fogo-montanha.com](http://www.fogo-montanha.com)

tel: 282 470350 fógomontanha@mail.telepac.pt



The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and be no more than 300 words to: The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. E-mail address: letters@the-news.net. Fax: 282 341 201.

### Drownings

SIR, With regard to Michael Cernlyn-Jones' comments about Islamisation, rather than argue about a lot of irrelevant trivia, I would invite him to type the following into Google: *LiveLeak-Fitna the movie*. After watching the short film he may appreciate why I cannot understand his complacency.

Reports that the Portuguese police were about to drop the case against the McCanns are unfounded. So they remain suspects in the disappearance, if not the murder, of their child and continue to be criticised by those who never leave/left their children alone.

Some people cannot seem to grasp my point that children die all the time *irrespective* of the amount of supervision. A reality regularly confirmed by incidents such as the recent death of a two-year-old boy in the Algarve (TPN 27 Jun). Several of the child's relatives were watching him and his older sister playing in the swimming pool during a family barbecue but a few moments distraction on their part was long enough for the child to drown and they will spend the rest of their lives agonising over what they could have done differently.

The difference between this incident and Madeleine's disappearance is the length of time the infants were left unsupervised. So, how long can a child be left alone before we are entitled to talk about child neglect? No one seems to know.

How long did it take someone to abduct Madeleine? My guess is probably less than the two or

three minutes it took that boy to drown unnoticed within sight and reach of his family. Parents of children who survive childhood should count their blessings. At a different time and in different circumstances we could so easily have been reading about the tragedy that shattered their lives.

RONLAVERY, By e-mail

### EDP Debt (1)

SIR, I refer to the above potentially very disturbing issue that this letter in the Portugal News raises.

By coincidence I happen to have received an email from AFPOP on Friday July 4th. This highlights the fact that the EDP are trying to obtain approval to recover debts of circa 12 million euros by claiming these monies from all their existing customers.

May I urgently suggest that you contact Michael Reeve the CEO of AFPOP and obtain a copy of this email. This potentially very serious matter needs to be brought to the attention of all your readers.

The EDP are notorious for terminating a client's electricity supply often in error. How much of this apparent debt is owed by private individuals, corporate clients and government bodies (local councils)?

This issue needs to be raised nationally in all the media - TV, Radio, Newspapers - both Portuguese and English as a matter of extreme urgency.

Everyone that I have spoken to including two Portuguese friends are totally unaware of what is currently being considered. This cannot be allowed to happen and is, I

think, in contravention of Common and Statutory Law in the entire Western World.

I look forward to seeing how you decide to pursue this matter.

Yours

M D RODEN, by email

### EDP Debt (2)

SIR, I hear that EDP are planning to recover their outstanding debts from customers who have not paid their electricity bills by passing on that debt to their other customers. We all know that EDP is a state monopoly and abuse their monopoly position. I cannot believe that any Western EU country could even contemplate such illegal action, however, it is well known that the Portuguese Government while taking large subsidies from other EU countries takes little notice of EU laws.

The Portuguese people are one of the most polite and friendly people in Western Europe, but they are badly let down by their government and government owned monopolies to the detriment of the population. Shame on them.

W. DAVIDSON, Addressed supplied

### Ref. Portugal Telecom, Price Plans and EDP threat

SIR, You were kind enough to print a letter from me some months ago when I pointed out that Portugal Telecom was invoicing for a Price Plan that had not been agreed to by customers and that I suspected strongly that many people were unwittingly paying for this Plan and suggested that customers checked their bills.

Sadly, it is no surprise to see an article in your edition of 28<sup>th</sup> June where no less a person than the President of Portugal Telecom disingenuously tried to explain away this practice of inertia selling - a method banned in the U.K., and, I had assumed, banned in the

EU. - by suggesting that it countered fraud. Many may feel that the only fraud in question is perpetrated by PT. I am presently awaiting a reply from Deco, the Portuguese Consumer Association, confirming whether or not the practice is illegal here in Portugal. There is a suggestion in your article that only new customers are involved, having signed a contract including the Price Plan, but I can confirm that this is not the case, as I personally know of other long-standing customers who have been caught in this unpleasant business practice.

There is a further threat to our finances by EDP's proposal to recover their bad debts from good paying customers. Whilst realising that good payers will always partly contribute to covering write-offs in a company, this would give EDP carte blanche to recover some 12 million Euros' worth of bad debt, caused by bad management. If the authorities agree to this proposal there would be even less reason for vigorous credit control by EDP and a very good chance that other suppliers of goods and services would take the same route. This proposal is supposed to be open to public debate but very little publicity has been given and if there is no robust protest against this scheme it will get the go-ahead this month. Those with e-mail access can send a protest to: consultapublica@erse.pt but action needs to be taken quickly.

DISGRUNTLED CONSUMER, By e-mail

### Highway Robbery

SIR, I would like to warn both residents and tourists alike about the Highway Robbers within the Boliqueime area. Who are these brigands and scourge of the highways? Well, none other than the Traffic Police!

Recently, on a Saturday night, as I was travelling east to

Boliqueime on the N125 I was pulled over by police, caught by a radar trap. To my amazement I was fined 120.00 euro for speeding at the breakneck speed of 77 kilometres!

Apparently, it is only a 50 kilometre zone for a stretch of 5 kilometres on the N125 in the Boliqueime area. Well, I certainly didn't see this sign clearly and it was my first time on the N125 in that area for maybe 5 years so I wasn't aware of this speed limit.

I don't know what your readers think about this, but I believe that to cruise down the hill towards Boliqueime on the N125 at 50 K is difficult to contain and I can't believe that I have ever seen a speed limit of only 50 anywhere on the N125. I think that to be fined 120 euro is disgraceful, and yes I know I was speeding, but does anyone consider 77 k to be fast? By the way, the traffic police gave me a "discount of 5 kilometres", therefore my actual speed fined was 72 km. What is all that about?

On this particular night the police were pulling in many cars and I was in a queue waiting to pay. I calculated that they were taking in fines of well over 2,000 euro every hour.

On a similar occasion, a friend of mine was taking some tourists friends back to the airport in Faro and, as they were getting out of the car the airport police said that they had been caught speeding at 50 km around the bend and he was fined 60 euro. Now, as you enter the bend from the roundabout there are 2 speed bumps and a 30 km limit, and my friend insists that it is almost impossible to speed after hitting the bumps. He also is very bitter at the pettiness and injustice of it all, and it is shameful that the last moments a tourist could have as they leave Portugal is to receive a speeding fine as they enter the airport. It could make a tourist say goodbye to Portugal forever.

I am interested to know if your readers have had a similar problem with the Highway Robbers. NAME WITHHELD

### Procreation?

SIR, Last week Zita Neto and this week Glen Hague accused me of saying sex is only about procreation and demand to know how infertile couples differ from gays. Firstly, sex is for the "two in oneness" of the couple. This is impossible with same-sex people due to the simple fact that they don't complement each other bodily. Secondly, if infertile couples could conceive, they would be able to supply the baby with both mother and father. The state/society, having a compelling interest in its own survival protects marriage as the place where future citizens are welcomed and trained with sanctions and taboos. The state should have no more interest in gay unions than in any other friendship like say, fishing buddies.

I would encourage Glen and any other reader who struggles with same-sex attraction to contact NARTH, a California based group of therapists that helps such folks change orientation. There are also many 12 step and church groups like COURAGE and EXODUS where Glen can find support in the heroic quest to fight the good fight and lead a chaste

life. I am pulling for him. JAMES ROSS, by email

### Good Gracious!

SIR, So now we have it. James Ross has spoken, and spoken for all those who discover God's existence; Bible, council and creed are superfluous! All one needs is grace, so the majority of Christian believers have got it wrong; they're all out of step but our Jim! His comments (Letters 5<sup>th</sup> July) illustrate the subtlety of Vatican-directed brainwashing, an art-form honed to perfection over almost 2000 years. He has been subconsciously sucked in by the infamous Augustine of Hippo (354-430) and his 'prevenient (God makes the first move) grace' aberration which was a psychological reaction to Augustine's former life of degradation, especially in sexual lust.

James harps on about reason as the basis of belief, but has yet to set out his theological stall for us to examine. It hardly needs to be said, but such reasoning will hold no more water than it would if applied to The Tooth Fairy, (although on this page on 24<sup>th</sup> April 2007, JR stated his belief in the protection of a guardian angel!) One cannot argue something into existence, as the monk Gaunilo showed in his challenge to the ontological argument of Anselm (1033-1109) which attempted to prove God's existence by reason alone. Said Gaunilo, "I should either think he was joking, or I should find it hard to decide which of us I ought to judge the bigger fool". Think about it, James.

Regards, Michael Baugh, by email

### Gold Star for Cascais Cleaning Dept

I am so impressed with the way the local Cleansing Department keep our rubbish bins emptied and washed clean.

I have travelled in many countries and take my hat off to this particular Cascais Cleansing, as "top of the pops".

I am unable to speak Portuguese or I would write to the Cleansing Department myself to compliment them.

SALLY TOLLIN, Cascais

### ...and a Gold Star for Lagoa

Being on the staff of The Portugal News, I read your letter before publication.

Lagoa Cleansing Department also give an excellent service in our area. We have a bio-island outside our office which is most attractive in its design (most of it being subterranean) and of course it is regularly emptied.

Other bins are emptied daily, even on Sundays and the City Hall have installed attractive ash trays outside local restaurants, which resemble giant cigarettes.

Cleaning ladies wheel their bins around all day, collecting litter and sweeping.

We are living in a haven of cleanliness and can't help comparing ourselves with poor old England where, in some places, rubbish is only collected every fortnight. Ugh!

I am sure our editor would like to hear of other "squeaky clean" municipalities.

STAFF MEMBER, The Portugal News, Lagoa.

## Portuguese for Beginners

Emília Rosendo

### ① 'Conseguir', 'poder' or 'saber'?

Choose the correct verb and put it - in the 'Pretérito Perfeito Simples do Indicativo' (Simple Past) - in the sentences below.

a) Os clientes desta loja \_\_\_\_\_ um bom desconto nas mobílias de sala e de quarto durante a última época de saldos.

b) - (Tu) \_\_\_\_\_ o que aconteceu aos nossos vizinhos ontem à noite?

- Não, (eu) não \_\_\_\_\_ de nada.

c) O Pedro está à procura de um emprego na área da Informática mas, até hoje, ainda não \_\_\_\_\_ arranjar nenhum.

d) Alguns alunos \_\_\_\_\_ resolver o último exame de Matemática em menos de uma hora.

e) - Fizeste o meu bolo de maçã preferido?

- Não, (eu) não \_\_\_\_\_ porque não tinha todos os ingredientes necessários.

f) A Marta está muito contente porque \_\_\_\_\_ passar no exame de condução. Sem a carta ela nunca \_\_\_\_\_ guiar o carro da família.

122

### THIS LESSON:

Verbs "conseguir", "poder" or "saber" in the Simple Past.

g) Eles não \_\_\_\_\_ vir ao nosso jantar de ontem porque fizeram o turno da noite no hospital.

h) - Vocês dão-me o número de telefone de casa da Paula e do Sérgio?

- Lamentamos, mas (nós) nunca \_\_\_\_\_ o número de telefone deles.

i) Depois de algumas horas de trabalho, eu \_\_\_\_\_, finalmente, terminar o relatório.

j) Ela não \_\_\_\_\_ vir à reunião de ontem porque teve um compromisso muito importante.

ke) - (Vocês) \_\_\_\_\_ bilhetes para a peça de teatro de amanhã?

- Sim, felizmente, (nós) \_\_\_\_\_.

l) Muitas pessoas \_\_\_\_\_ das últimas alterações ao Código da Estrada pelos noticiários televisivos.

m) Ontem à tarde, nenhum veículo \_\_\_\_\_ circular naquela estrada devido a um incêndio.

n) Depois de várias tentativas eles \_\_\_\_\_ abrir o velho baú.

o) O Alfredo nunca conheceu os seus pais biológicos e nunca \_\_\_\_\_ nada sobre eles.



Read the following knowing IT'S AS GOOD AS IT SOUNDS, there is NO CATCH and that you can make MASSIVE SAVINGS on your HOME and MOBILE bill, then call:



Tel: 707 500 600 today



ONE  
fone  
HOME

UNLIMITED

**FREE**

**national &  
international**

**CALLS**

Only  
**€24.99**  
a month\*

Terms &  
Conditions  
apply

\*Free calls are to fixed lines in: Portugal, UK, Germany, Holland, Ireland, Austria, Spain, Belgium, France, USA (incl. USA mobiles) and Canada. Prices do not include IVA. The Home Plan offer is for domestic use only and subject to a "fair usage" policy. Free SMS service to other OneFone users. SMS to other networks will only be available at the end of 2008. Terms and conditions apply.



## Are you being bugged?



With the warmer temperatures that we have all been longing for come less desirable visitors, ones that fly around day and night looking for their next meal, buzzing around the bedroom at night just waiting to attack as soon as we nod off, or crawl around our homes and gardens defying any privacy.

Mosquitoes, ants, bugs and annoying pests in general now have the perfect nemesis, which can be found at Mosquito Canopies.

In fact Mosquito Canopies sell

Industrial bug-eliminating equipment is also stocked for commercial establishments, restaurants, bars, etc, complying with health and safety legislations.

These products were introduced by Mosquito Canopies, which was founded last summer and originally specialised in bespoke mosquito nets, as a natural evolution.

"People would come looking for the nets, but also need fly and insect protection for other areas, like in their gardens or kitchens", said James Guthrie, who established the business with wife Deborah.



much more than just – as the name indicates – mosquito canopies. Any number of pest prevention and defence products can be found in stock and at realistic prices, all of which are chemical free, child and pet friendly.

From traditional citronella based products, fitted window and door fly screens and fly paper, to state-of-the-art solar-powered equipment, zappers, ultrasonic devices and traps.

And the equipment is not only targeted at small insects; devices to deter larger 'pests', like dogs that bark non-stop and over-curious cats, are also available.



After scouring the market for products for themselves there appeared to be a lack of affordable products that still offered top quality and efficiency, so James

and Deborah decided to source their own. A vast catalogue of products are now available directly from stock, and what is not stocked can be ordered with minimum fuss and waiting time. The canopies are, however, quite remarkable. Custom-designed to any length, size, or width, the canopies can be personalised with accessories and finishings and are available in up to 70 different colours, suiting any bedroom colour scheme or interior design.

Fitting single, double, queen or even king-size beds, the canopies can be hung from circular or hexagonal frames, though rectangular nets can be made to elegantly drape four-poster beds. Four poster frames can also be supplied to fit any bed. Nets are ideal for covering baby cots all year round, and look stylish in any room, whether a child's, a teenager's, or adults' rooms. Brackets can be handmade to hang from walls or ceilings, with customised nets taking around two weeks to be made (depending on colour and size) as the leading high-quality material (with 'smaller-than-normal' holes) is imported. Otherwise choose from a range of standard models stocked in the shop. For more information, visit the Mosquito Canopies shop, in Vale de Louzas (off the EN125, between the Alcantarilha roundabout and Porches), open weekdays, 10h00 – 17h00 and Saturdays until 13h00. Alternatively, call: (+351) 282 313 063, e-mail: info@mosquitocanopies.eu, or see websites: www.mosquitocanopies.eu / www.insect solutions.eu.

## My Friend, quality products for man's best friend



Opened just two months ago, in Lagos, My Friend is a new concept of Pet Store so far unprecedented in the Algarve. It is based on space, light, and openness, stocked with a wide range of leading-manufacturer pet toys, training aids and foods, as well as a professional wash and clipping service, run by one of Portugal's leading and awarded dog-groomers.

Established by Paulo Luz, who has considerable experience in retailing pet products, the company's main focus is to sell top-quality products at affordable prices.

These include renowned American pet toy brand 'Kong Toys', which have the accolade of 'The Best Toys in The World'.

Working with 'Company of Animals', My Friend stocks a complete and widely varied range of other international products, including a unique 'Body Cooler'.

The glass-enclosed washing and shaving booth is Carlos Alves' domain, Carlos was head-hunted from Lisbon due to his experience and international acclaim.

Carlos Alves has been grooming dogs for over 17 years. His CV includes a number of high-competition winners, as well as the title 'Best Clipper in Portugal', a title he held in 1996 and 1997.

Carlos initiated his career in Lisbon's Cocker Spaniel Kennel Club, his talent taking him around the world, preparing champion dogs of all shapes and sizes.

My Friend offers stripping, competition cuts and commercial shaving for all breeds of dogs as well as simple washes-and-dries, and nail clipping.

In the shop area there is a good variety of products for dogs and cats of all ages, including 'Stuff-a-balls' (which are stuffed with foam-mousse or biscuits), leads, American shampoos, dental

sticks, specialised training equipment, water toys, and 'Vetbeds', pet blankets that were voted as the 'Best Dog Bedding 2007' by readers of the 'Your Dog' magazine. For more information, or to make an appointment, call: (+351) 937 603 274, 282 761 524, e-mail: myfriendpet@sapo.pt, or see website: www.myfriendonline.net.



## Sol Jardimlar – Soak up the sun in style



Jardilar co-founder Joe is Portuguese but lived in England for many years. One day, after returning to Portugal, he went out to buy a sun lounger and felt "completely ripped off". That was the moment that spurred him to open Jardimlar, an outdoor furniture and mattress warehouse.

Having worked with pal Chris for over two decades in the restaurant business back in England, the duo had formed a very close friendship. So, when Joe proposed to open a store in the Algarve for a change in lifestyle, Chris had no problem in forming a partnership and adventuring to Portugal. Joe and Chris took to running the outdoor lifestyle business like ducks to water, their shop having opened just two months ago.

Chris and Joe are confident their clientele will boom as Jardimlar has a vast range of outdoor furniture at very competitive prices. These include gazebos, tables, chairs, sun loungers, mattresses, beds, shades and much more.

And, Jardimlar is "not here to rip anybody off" says Joe.

Located off the A22 roundabout just outside Lagos in a warehouse, Chris and Joe reiterated "We are a warehouse, so we sell products at warehouse prices" and can always find the most suitable product for each client in particular. At the moment their 'Promotion of the Season' is a 20% discount off all fibre wicker furniture, though more is on offer.

Striving for total customer satisfaction, Joe and Chris are constantly sourcing new items to sell in their store, as well as having dozens of catalogues available to add to their collection of products on display. Mattresses are all Dormilon, part of the Moviflex

family, as they are exclusive distributors in the Algarve. All their products are imported throughout Europe and many can be sold as packages or whole sets. Jardimlar make the job as easy as possible for customers with free delivery to the whole of the Algarve and they can also deliver catalogues to people's homes for information on products. With sunny yellow uniforms, Chris, Joe or Marco

will always welcome customers with a smile and they usually get the same response from clients "Thank you very much, we are very impressed with your service and products". The warehouse (in Odiáxere) is open six days a week from 09h00 till 19h00. For more information please visit the website [www.soljardilar.com](http://www.soljardilar.com), call: (+351) 282 788 066 or email [sales@soljardilar.com](mailto:sales@soljardilar.com).



## Móveis Malheiro, for all your furniture needs



Móveis Malheiro is definitely not your everyday furniture shop. Located in Portimão, it is truly a case of 'if you can't find it there, you won't find it anywhere'.

Covering 1250 square metres' dispersed over four floors, the showroom homes an incredibly diverse stock to cover all furnishing needs, from every imaginable item of home or garden furniture, to decorative accessories and soft furnishings.

At Móveis Malheiro you will be able to fully furnish your entire property, inside and out, without needing to look elsewhere.

Run by the Ribeiro Pires family with Dona Isolete and son Paulo at the helm, the company, which has been successfully established since 1989, offers thousands of individual and different items of household furniture, for any room, in any style.

Contemporary glass and wrought iron dining tables sit next to solid slabs of wood that make charming rustic furniture. Classically elegant bedroom suites sit next to the oriental-style black lacquer suites. Dozens of styles of sofa fill out one section of the showroom, whilst kitchen tables, wardrobes, coffee tables, display units and side boards, amongst many, many other items, fill up other sections.

An unusual range of beautiful Indonesian furniture is displayed on the first-floor and boasts exotic

designs like bamboo four-poster beds, deep leather patchwork couches, and numerous other Asian inspired pieces.

What may be considered 'hard-to-find' elsewhere could possibly be available in a number of fashions at Móveis Malheiro.

Some more interesting objects include rocking chairs, felt-topped games tables, circular beds, paper racks, tea-trays, S-shaped seating arrangements, and an extraordinary half-ball shaped basket, padded to create an unusual sofa/bed/chair large enough for five or six people.

Complementing this is a huge selection of decorative accessories, encompassing rugs and carpets, mirrors, vases, lighting solutions, ornaments, pictures, paintings, and cushions. And to round all this off, a made-to-measure soft furnishings service caters for sofa, cushion and bed covers, curtains, and any other fabric requirements you may have.

Delivery and assembly is in-



cluded in the price, as is good old-fashioned quality customer service with a smile, something only possible from a company where loving family values overspill into their trade.

Isolete would like to extend a special thanks to all loyal, regular customers. She says, "We would like to thank our existing customers that help the showroom to maintain its quality by bringing constant business to us".

For more information, contact Móveis Malheiro on: (+351) 914 507 267, 917 058 090, 282 491 583, or e-mail: [moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt).

The showroom is located in Malheiro, Portimão, between the Barlavento Hospital and Monchique/A22 access, following signs from the Malheiro roundabout.



# PROPERTY

A 12 page weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The Portugal News • 12 Jul 2008

## PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

### DaneCasa, building outside the box



Conventional bricks and mortar building is fast becoming a thing of the past. Taking its place are innovative, eco-friendly alternatives widely used in other countries, like Scandinavia and the UK, though, until now, less common here in Portugal.

DaneCasa's forward-thinking approach to housing solutions has introduced Portugal to three new construction techniques, all of which offer comfortable year-round living, energy efficiency, and significant cost savings – an indisputable bonus during times in which fuel costs are soaring with no signs of slowing up.

The advantages gained though any one of DaneCasa's three methods – steel frame, wooden or Hof-house systems – far outweigh traditional building.

Most noticeable are the ther-

mal insulation and acoustic benefits, which significantly cut down energy expenses and eliminate humidity, damp, etc.

Alternative construction methods also offer the flexibility necessary to withstand earth tremors that cause fine hair-line cracks, on a lesser scale, and major damage in more serious incidents.

Moving with the earth, becoming part of and indeed protecting the environment is, in essence, what steel, wood and Hof-



house houses do.

After reading about DaneCasa's innovative housing solutions, Roger Fuller and Christine Hunt decided to ditch traditional building and go for a 'home of the future' – opting for a steel frame construction.

Having spent years in a 'normal' home – a "typical cottage in the hills", suffering the cold and damp in winter and eventually both contracting bronchitis, the couple are thrilled with their new property.

"It is coming along quicker and better than what we could ever have expected" said Christine, "Whenever we have asked for anything to be changed, even little things, nothing is too much trouble".

"The thing we find most incredible is that everyone involved in the project is always so pleasant", she said.

Having started construction on March 13<sup>th</sup> this year, the large property is now nearly complete, rendered with a quality finishing that is visually identical to conventional building.

Hof-homes are based on a timber frame structure that can incorporate any type of



finishing, from glass or exposed wood, to extra strong plaster board (Firmacell) or even regular plaster and paint. Hugely popular in Germany and now also in the UK, Hof Houses are ideal for the Portuguese climate, offering many advantages.

They can be erected in any location and terrain, designed to any shape or size and are generally craned into position, pre-manufactured in Germany.

Wooden homes are visually and practically beneficial for a number of purposes, and, as with all of DaneCasa's methods,

offer advantages in the time of construction, health-wise, and in energy costs.

A prime example is the new, bespoke 'E3properties' Quinta do Lago sales office; a contemporary design that respects and surpasses building legislations and expectations.

With Viroc panels on a wooden frame and a painted cement exterior, the office is the 'calling card' for 300 new villas around Quinta do Lago, embodying the sophistication and elegance expected of a development of 'Golden Triangle' cali-

bre. It took under three months to complete, cost approximately €200,000, and represents a new generation of 'temporary structures' that are ideal for seasonal businesses and companies such as those in real estate.

For more information or a free quote, contact DaneCasa on: (+351) 289 571 270 or e-mail: [info@danecasa.com](mailto:info@danecasa.com). Alternatively, see website: [www.danecasa.com](http://www.danecasa.com), or visit the show-site, located next to Guia's 'Algarve Shopping' Centre, open Monday – Saturday, 09h00 – 19h00.



Roger Fuller, Christine Hunt, and project manager, Martin Brett.



### DANISH QUALITY TIMBER HOMES

Design flexibility | Top workmanship

The best materials | Fully fitted and equipped

An eco-friendly and economic solution with fast turnaround

A wooden home from DANECASA is the complete answer

We have the experience • We have the choice • We have the complete solution

[www.danecasa.com](http://www.danecasa.com)

Come and see for yourself at our showhouse alongside the eastern entrance to Algarve Shopping on the EN125 at Guia, Portugal. Tel +351 289 571 270 | [info@danecasa.com](mailto:info@danecasa.com)  
PIO X11 14, San Silvestre de Guzman, Huelva 21591, Spain.  
Mobile +34 630 211 248 | [carl@danecasa.com](mailto:carl@danecasa.com)



Cool in summer, warm in Winter and dry all year round, a wooden building from Danecasa not only looks good inside and out, it provides an extremely comfortable and healthy living environment and can counter Winter allergies.

You will also benefit from possible savings in energy consumption of over 30% compared to a conventional brick built home

**DANECASA** Scanwoys  
Constructive solutions for modern living





**Abode**

AMI 1278

Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.

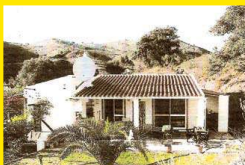
Edifício "O Galeão", Loja 3, Rua dos Pescadores

Tel: 282 356 865

Fax: 282 356 743

leohbraun@hotmail.com

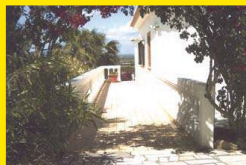
www.abode-pt.com



### Near Silves

Charming detached farmhouse on 1200sqm plot. 2 double bedrooms, 1 shower room, spacious lounge/diner, equipped kitchen, small pantry, large covered patio. Nice garden, A/c, wood burner. Garage/workshop, utility room, space for pool, own borehole.

Ref. V-351 Price: € 269,000



### Salicos

Spacious 3 bedroom villa on a cul-de-sac. Excellent location w/ view to Monchique mountains. Close to Marinha beach. 3000sqm plot. Open space kitchen/lounge/dining room w/ wood burner. Large terraces, easy to maintain garden, space for swimming pool.

Ref. V-349 Price: € 445,000



### Belomonte

Spacious new villa of 220sqm w/ large sw. pool. 1300sqm plot. Quiet location in prestigious area. Hall, guest wc, lounge w/wood burner, equipped kitchen, dining area, 2 double bedrooms w/ en suite bathrooms, walk-in wardrobe. 3rd bedroom, bathroom, large terraces on 1st floor. Elegant quality design & construction.

Ref. V-312 Price: € 495,000



### East Carvoeiro

Newly constructed modern luxurious villa composed of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (1 en suite), 1 wc, lounge, dining room, fully fitted kitchen, 1st floor lounge. 2 mins drive to beach. Full under-floor central heating + wood burning stove. Sea views.

Ref. VH-454/08 Price: € 625,000



### Centianes / Carvoeiro

Spacious 4 bedroom villa w/ seaview, close to Centianes beach. Comfortable lounge, dining area, fully equipped kitchen, double bedrooms w/shower/bath en suite, garage, mature garden, sw. pool w/ sun terrace. Ready to move in!

Ref. V-350 Price: € 635,000



**LAND & HOUSES ALGARVE**  
YELLOW HOMES

Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária Lda.  
AMI 6232 - Val. 18.11.2010

For detailed information,  
please visit our website:

www.landandhousesalgarve.com  
www.algarve-property-search.com

**Tavira: 281 320 281**  
**Vilamoura: 289 301 294**



### Fonte Santa - Cacela

Beautiful T2 Townhouse w/ communal pool on small development near Monte Rei Golf & various beaches. Three bathrooms, private patio, off street parking, air conditioning, fully equipped kitchen. Sold furnished. Good value for money!

Ref. LHT-853 Price: € 199,000



### Moncarapacho

Spacious, modern, open plan 5 bed villa in immaculate condition with swimming pool and landscaped garden situated in an up-market residential area. Construction size approx: 480 incl. basement with garage, plot 1377m2, built in 2006.

Ref. LHV-927 Price: € 640,000

## WANTED



**Good quality properties**

If you are the owner of a  
good quality property and  
wish to sell,

please contact us to  
arrange an appointment.



### Tavira

Modern, luxurious four bedroom villa on preferred location with swimming pool and garage, large living/dining room and modern Italian design kitchen with cooking island. Breathtaking views from all rooms, cov. area 430m2, built in 2005

Ref. LHV-901 Price: € 895,000



### Moncarapacho

Exclusive villa (V4) with guest cottage and swimming pool located on a large fruit producing estate. Comprising of 4 spacious bedrooms, 4 en-suite bathrooms, top of the range kitchen and lot of extra's, cov. area 688m2, plot 40.700m2

Ref. LHV-904 Price: € 2.400.000

## VILAGENTE



SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

AMI 489

Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3

Vilamoura,

8125-432 Quarteira

Algarve - Portugal

Tel: 289 314 486

Fax: 289 315 578

vilagente@mail.telepac.pt

www.vendavilla.com



### Vilamoura

One bedroom apartment composed of bathroom, lounge with dining area, equipped kitchen, storage and terrace. Communal garage. Communal swimming pool and garden areas. Construction area - 57 sq.m.

Ref. A1146 Price: € 135,000



### Vilamoura

Centrally located 2 bedroom apartment composed of 2 bathrooms, lounge, kitchen, storage and terraces. Small private garden.

Ref. A1259 Price: € 160,000



### Vilamoura

Attached villa composed of 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, kitchen, storage and 2 terraces. Communal garden area and exterior parking area. Construction area - 130 sq.m.

Ref. V12572 Price: € 205,000



### Vilamoura

Attached villa composed of 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, lounge with fireplace and dining area, kitchen, storage and terraces. Furnished and equipped. Communal swimming pool and garden area. Construction area: 127 sq.m.

Ref. V12324 Price: € 245,000



### S. Faustino

With beautiful sea view, 4 bedroom villa composed of 4 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, dining room, kitchen, laundry room and various terraces. Double garage, swimming pool and garden. Plot area: 1.500 sq.m.

Ref. V12504 Price: € 798,000



AMI 7557

A selection  
of our properties

Tel: 00351 289 314 312

Fax: 00351 289 314 260

richard@silverholidays.com  
www.silverholidays.com

Rua do Brasil,  
Casa Italiana, Loja 5,  
8125-479 Vilamoura



### Vilamoura

2 Bedroom 'fully furnished' ground floor apartment located at the Old Village in Vilamoura. This lovely apartment with sunny south-facing patio is an ideal holiday home or rental investment.

Price: € 225,000



### Vilamoura

3 Bedroom / 3 Bathroom detached villa with private swimming pool. Located within a few minutes walk of the new Hilton Spa resort, the villa also offers a large basement suitable for a gym/cinema room or 4th Bedroom.

Price: € 660,000



### Vilamoura

3/4 bedroom luxury villas next to the 'Old Course'. The villas are luxurious and offer highest quality finishes and fixtures. Large garage & basement area suitable for further 4th bedroom or games room. The property also has a large communal swimming pool.

Price: € 590,000



### Vilamoura

Stunning 6 Bedroom / 5 Bathroom 'Fully Furnished' detached villa situated in a quiet area of Vilamoura offering 2 lounge areas and a large swimming pool surrounded by sub-tropical gardens.

Price: € 1,095,000 \*\*Offshore



### Vilamoura

3 Bedroom apartment on a beautiful complex with additional room for games or 4th Bedroom. The apartment has a large private garden of 124m2, woodburning fireplace & pre-installation for air conditioning.

Price: € 275,000



VILAMOURA

Professional Estate Agents

Mobile - +351 918 540 620

Carlos@AlgarveProperty.com

www.AlgarveProperty.com



**Carlos Rodrigues**

your  
professional  
real estate  
consultant

Gov. Lic.  
AMI 2196



### VILAMOURA

Refª A82114

2 bedroom apartment, very quiet & residential area beside Pinhal Golf Course. 15 mins walk to Marina & beach. Complex w/ large green areas, sw. pool & snack-bar. 95sqm constr. area. Fully furnished & equipped. A/c. Recently refurbished. South/West facing w/ views overlooking landscaped garden & pool area. Great investment.

Price € 245.000,00



### ALBUFEIRA

Refª MB82145

Complex consisting of 11 villas with modern architecture, near Albufeira Marina. 3 bedroom townhouse w/ 178sqm constr. area. Excellently finished. Fully fitted kitchen. Pre installed for A/c. Basement w/ laundry & garage for 2/3 cars. South facing w/ sea & country views. Great investment. Excellent letting potential.

Price € 255.000,00



### ALBUFEIRA

Refª T82144

Excellent investment opportunity! 1.298sqm plot in Sesmarias, located inside Vila Rosal complex, near São Rafael beach. Not far from Albufeira new marina. Project approved for 4 bedroom detached villa w/ swimming pool. Constructed area of 682 sqm. South facing.

Price € 568.000,00



### ALMANCIL

Refª V82043 - Price Reduced

Located in a quiet area, near Vale do Lobo, 'Golden Triangle'. 627sqm plot w/ 365sqm constructed area. Granite floors. Fully fitted kitchen & laundry. A/c, central vacuum & surround sound sys. 5/6 car-garages w/electric gates. Sw.pool w/ salt water & double BBQ, summer kitchen. Hot water garden shower. Alarm/CCTV. South facing. 5 minutes from beach.

Price € 995,00



## Vigia Estates

Properties in the Western Algarve

For more information call  
(00 351) 282 690 073  
or email  
www.vigiaestates.com  
sales@vigiasa.com



### Parque da Floresta

- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom
- Fully Fitted Kitchen
- Roof Terrace
- Wonderful Views
- Golf Rights
- Private Swimming Pool

P967V €695,000



### Parque da Floresta

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Roof Terrace
- Resort and Ocean Views
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

P964T €344,500



### Quinta de São Roque

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Underground Parking
- Close to Meia Praia
- Golf Discounts
- Communal Swimming Pool

R624A €310,000



### Parque da Floresta

- Fractional Freehold
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Wonderful Views
- Fully Furnished
- Golf Rights
- Private Swimming Pool

V412IV €200,000 Quarter Share



### Parque da Floresta

- Fractional Freehold
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Balconies
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

V465T €39,875 Twelfth Share



Tel: +351 289 322 488  
vendas@garvetur.pt  
www.garvetur.pt



Situated in the fishing vila of Cabanas de Tavira and with a magnificent view over the sea and the Ria Formosa, the Pedras de Cabanas offers you 1 to 3 bed apartments with wide areas and nice finishing. In the terraces you can enjoy the best sea and Ria view that gives you welfare and comfort.

from 150,000€



Convento das Bernardas is a unique Project all over the Algarve. On the ruins of and ancient monastery built in 1509 will become an innovative residential project from Arq. Souto Mouta. Compose by 78 units to the top of the salt works viewing the Gilão River waters and Ria Formosa.

from 200,000€



Located in one of the most exclusive locations in the Vilamoura Resort "Victoria Gardens" is adjacent to the highly acclaimed Victoria and Millennium golf courses. A private condominium including spacious green areas, swimming pools and sea and golf.

from 286,150€



The Albufeira Marina offers excellent residential and commercial spaces for sale, known for its superb location and excellent finishing, ample villas and apartments of all types designed by Portuguese renowned architect Tomás Taveira.

from 175,000€



The Aquarium condominium is a private complex of excellence. With the indoor heated swimming pool, an outdoor swimming pool, Turkish bath and jacuzzi, this condominium is a perfect investment either for your vacation or permanent residence, nearby Meia Praia and Marina of Lagos

from 185,000€



Browse our portfolio at  
www.algarve-idyllic.com  
enquiries@algarve-idyllic.com  
Tel. (+351) 289 359 150

Estrada de Vale D'Éguas 189  
8135-033 Almoncil  
Algarve - Portugal

Let us find your dream property



### Alcantarilha

PLOT FOR SALE  
Next to the new Amandoeira Golf Course  
Permission for Build area - 1690m<sup>2</sup>  
Plot area - 18,960m<sup>2</sup>  
750,000 euros



### Areiro, Almoncil

6 Bedrooms / 4 Bathrooms  
Valley-Side Location  
Heated Swimming Pool  
Sea Views  
2 Self-Contained Guest Houses  
650,000 euros

Escanxinas - Between Vale do Lobo and Quinta do Lago



### Rare Opportunity

5 Bedrooms / 6 Bathrooms  
Cinema Room / Wine Cellar  
Domotica Intelligent House  
Gym / Sauna / Games Room

Palatial Master Suite plus 2<sup>nd</sup> Suite  
Large heated Swimming Pool (15m x 6m)  
Luxury Finish, Exclusive Location  
Villa - 774 m<sup>2</sup> Plot Area - 3000 m<sup>2</sup>

Brochure - Tel. (+351) 918 402 642

quintasobreiros@mac.com



ESTE ALGARVE - SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.  
E.N. 125, Cevadeiras,  
Vila Nova de Cacela,  
8900 V. Real de Stº António  
Tel: 281 951 165  
Fax: 281 951 438  
Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio  
(Marginal) - 8800 Cabanas de Tavira  
Tel: 281 370 277  
Fax: 281 370 761  
belosantospedras@hotmail.com  
www.estealgarve.com



### Villa Manta Rota

Semi-detached 3/4 bedroom villa on a plot of 300 m<sup>2</sup> (sufficient to put in a small pool), with air con., garage, presently converted into 4<sup>th</sup> bedroom, situated within walking distance to Manta Rota beach, 6 mins. drive to various golf-courses.  
REF EA 062 VMR - €265.000



### Neighb. Vila Nova de Cacela

2 bedroom villa on a plot of 440 m<sup>2</sup> with approval for swimming pool (5 x 8 m) and to transform garage into another 2 bedrooms and bathroom, situated close to a small village, 2 kms from Manta Rota beach, 8 mins. drive to Tavira.  
REF EA 063 VVNC - €316.000



### Neighbourhood Tavira

3 bedroom villa w/ 4.200 m<sup>2</sup> of land w/ beautiful arranged garden area, swimming pool, large garage w/ workshop situated 5 kms from Cabanas beach, 7 kms from Tavira in peaceful surroundings w/ 360° outstanding view of the countryside.  
REF EA 064 TAV - €495.000



### Cabanas

Spacious 1 bedroom apartment with air con., 4 m<sup>2</sup> terrace overlooking pool area, situated on the 1<sup>st</sup> floor within an urbanization with access to 4 swimming pools, within walking distance to Cabanas centre, lagoon and beach, 4 kms from Tavira.  
REF EA 065 ACAB - €126.000



### Pedras da Rainha - Cabanas

Semi-detached 2 bedroom villa w/ lovely private garden area of approx. 500 m<sup>2</sup>, in attractive holiday complex Pedras da Rainha. Spacious green areas, sw. pool, tennis courts, reception, walking distance to Cabanas, lagoon & beach, 4 kms from Tavira.  
REF EA 066 VPR - €218.000



A family holiday village that is only 800 metres from the sea



- Private residential resort designed in a Portuguese village style setting.
- Spacious two and three-bedroom apartments
- Three-bedroom townhouses with private gardens
- Per-approved financing available at promissory contract

PRICES FROM €225,000

YOU ARE INVITED TO COME AND VISIT OUR SALES OFFICE  
Newlyn Portugal, EN 125, Sítio de Fronteira,  
8125 Quarteira, Algarve, Portugal

T +351 289 320 180 F +351 289 320 190

sales@opomar.net  
www.opomar.net

newlyn  
your partners in development





**Villas Luz**  
Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda  
AMI 3728 - APEMI 3103

Av. 25 de Abril  
Edifício Miramar, Loja B  
8700 - 038 Fuzeta

Tel.: (+351)289 798 099  
Fax.: (+351)289 798 101

office: villasluz@sapo.pt  
web.: www.villasluz.com

**Olhão**  
Townhouse to be rebuilt/refurbished set in the centre of Olhão, less than 5 minutes walking to the Market place, Marina, shopping street and all amenities. Great Price!  
Ref: MG-VIV-0114  
**Price: € 65.000,00**



**Moncarapacho**  
Charming refurbished townhouse, with a large roof terrace with privacy, overlooking the village the countryside and the sea for a fantastic price. Sold furnished.  
Ref: MG-VIV-0113  
**Price: € 150.000,00**



**For more information or to book your visit, please call : (+351) 915 599 243**

[www.eastgarve-properties.com](http://www.eastgarve-properties.com)



## Albufeira / Vale de Pedras

New 2 and 3 Bedroom apartments in best quality and close to town and beaches.

Living and dining room with access to balcony, fully equipped kitchen with washing machine, dishwasher, microwave oven, fridge/freezer, oven, hob, extractor. Bedrooms with wooden floors and built in wardrobes. Bathroom with Jacuzzi. Each apartment has 2 or more balconies. 1 or 2 parking spaces in the closed garage. Roof terrace. Garden and swimming pool.  
Price from : EUR 160.000 Ref 398



**We don't just sell properties..... we offer quality of life**



**Helena Dias Real Estate, Lda.**  
Estrada St. Eulália, Bl. 10  
8200-269 Albufeira  
Tel 289 514 252 - Fax 289 592 885  
info@helenadias.com  
**www.helenadias.com**  
AMI 2772 APEMIP 1079

**We have also buyers for your property!**

**Contact us for a free valuation and listing**



## Gerrinho Heights

### 2 luxury Villas in Exclusive Estate

**4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms & garage. Beautiful free formed swimming pools. Fully landscaped & irrigated gardens. Exceptionally high specifications in fitted kitchens & utility room, A/C, underfloor heating. Alarm, Domitel intelligent home, full home entertainment.**  
Plot - 1,200 m2  
Villas - 320 m2



**Contact: Julio Pires 918866644 / Email: [jpires@edwardjonescasas.com](mailto:jpires@edwardjonescasas.com)**

## Large Family home for RENT In ALMANCIL

500+ sq metre 4bed/6bath unfurnished Vila to let in a quiet and secluded area of Almcil.

The Vila is on 3 floors with a modern fully fitted kitchen, an enormous Master Bedroom and Bathroom suite and is wheelchair friendly with access to all 3 floors via an Elevator.

This is a comfortable warm family home with under floor heating, a fireplace in the kitchen and a huge bonus room/playroom/party room in the basement. Large fully enclosed walled garden with pool, garaging, BBQ terrace, plenty of storage and a producing orchard.

The Vila has recently been fully decorated, is close to schools, shops and all amenities and 10 minutes away from the beach.

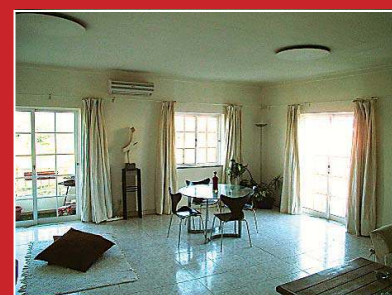
Available now for long term let. €3,000/pm  
For details call  
Chris - 289 396754 today...



## Well located T3 apartment in Lagoa



Top floor T3 Apartment excellently located on the outskirts of Lagoa, with views across the fields, while being a stone's throw from a gymnasium, theatre, police station, health clinic, school and shops. Situated in a pretty, landscaped cul-de-sac, the apartment has a light and spacious lounge overlooking the countryside, three bedrooms, two bathrooms, kitchen and two balconies. Being only 5 minutes drive to the beach and various golf courses makes it an ideal holiday home and a great investment.



Type: T3 or lux T2  
Size: approx 100m2  
P.O.A.  
Call 912 738 730 or  
email:  
[mail@infiniteinspire.com](mailto:mail@infiniteinspire.com)





DINING - BEDROOM - LOUNGE - KITCHEN - OUTDOOR

## Same great furniture

as we sell in Spain at the same great prices!

(plus lots of exciting new ranges too!)



NOW OPEN



Exclusively available at: Loja Frontera, N125, Sítio Da Cascalheira, Quatro Estradas, 8125-018, Quarteira (opposite Zonda)  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 6pm Saturday 10am - 2pm

00351 963 018 287

sales@furniturefrontera.com

www.furniturefrontera.com

Say ola to



Well priced properties across the Algarve - Messines Rustic Property

Top Price: € 275,000.

- 4 hectares land with two lakes and pool.
- C. 140 m<sup>2</sup> living area w/ 56 m<sup>2</sup> outdoor building.
- Property can be extended.
- Beautiful panoramic countryside views.
- Not far away from all amenities.
- Extraordinary top price for a quick sale.

Ref.: S274



Well priced properties across the Algarve

- LUZ, S281, prime location, 360° sea views, 3/4 good size beds on two floors, spacious rooms, big plot w/ very private pool area, walking distance to beach & all amenities. REDUCED TO TOP PRICE €950,000!!!
- LAGOS, S125, detached villa, perfect residential property, walking distance to town & all amenities, Marina, beaches, restaurants, beautiful finishes on two floors, private pool area overlooking city & Marina. REDUCED TO TOP PRICE €649,000!!!
- SERRA & MAR, S324, lovely detached villa, 3 beds on huge plot w/ pool & lot's of privacy, villa is bright & light, renovated & only 20 minutes from the coastline, nestled in a first class urbanization. REDUCED TO TOP PRICE €599,000!!!
- CARVOEIRO, S333, detached villa on huge plot, lovely landscaped garden w/ pool, lot's of privacy, walking distance to beach, great potential, 3 beds, 3 baths, patio, double garage & space for further bedroom. REDUCED TO TOP PRICE €660,000!!!
- QUERREÇA (NR. LOULÉ), S326, 3 beds, 167m<sup>2</sup> living area on two floors, c.1,800m<sup>2</sup> land, pool, lovely garden, borehole, great potential, nestled in perfect environment, not far from village & towns. REDUCED TO TOP PRICE ONLY €340,000!!!

AMI 6902



info@togofor-homes.com

www.togofor-homes.com

Office Tel.: 282 432 004

Shop in Alvor Tel: 282 476 568

Fax Number: 282 458 177



Domusibérica Burgau is an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath.

### EQUIPMENT

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

### IN APARTMENTS

- Private storage room
  - Underground parking
- ### IN TOWNHOUSES
- Private garden with irrigation system
  - Private parking
  - Plunge pool

Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fracção T • 8600-160 Luz Lagos  
Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8 • Fax: +351 282 788 479 • info@domusiberica.com • www.domusiberica.com

Well priced properties across the Algarve - Bensafrim

Top price: € 395,000

- Plot size: approx 4,600m<sup>2</sup>
- Property size: approx 190m<sup>2</sup>+
- 4 bedroom house + guest chalet
- Lanscaped gardens with fruit trees and vegetable garden
- Borehole, well and tank
- BBQ area

Ref.: S405



Well Priced Properties Across the Algarve

- VALE DA TELHA, S232, Newly built detached house 3 beds, pool, heating, high standard build. €280,000.
- BURGAU, S339, Charming rustic property, 4 beds, 220m<sup>2</sup> living area, plot approx 9,500m<sup>2</sup>, beautiful sea & country views, needs some work, master suite in tower w/ 360° views. €370,000. neg
- ALVOR, PRAIA DO VAU, S246, Huge detached villa w/ great potential, 8 beds, ideal for big family or rental. Walking distance to beach. Pool, garden, near all amenities, high standard build. €549,000.
- CARVOEIRO, S258, Newly built detached villa, 3 beds, over two floors, high standard build, 1,164m<sup>2</sup> plot. Near Vale do Milho Golf Clube within easy reach of Carvoeiro centre. €625,000.
- PORCHES/ARM. DE PÉRA, S335, Huge detached villa, 4 beds over two floors, high standard build, recently renovated, lovely garden, private pool, carport, several outdoor areas and terraces. €649,000.
- PÉRA, ST262, Semi-detached huge house, 4 beds over 2 floors. Lovely gardens, own pool, quiet location, cul-de-sac, sea & country views. Very large garage. Near Péra's beautiful beaches & Salgados golf clubs, walking distance to village. €349,000.

AMI 6902



info@togofor-homes.com

www.togofor-homes.com

Office Tel.: 282 432 004

Shop in Alvor Tel: 282 476 568

Fax Number: 282 458 177

DTC  
INTERIORES

## DTC Interior Design Shop

Designs for your home with a difference!

Interior design and so much more ...



Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita  
Lote 1, Loja A, 8600 LAGOS

Tel.: +351 282 782 311 Fax: +351 282 782 392

Email: dtcinteriores@mail.telepac.pt

## Leaders in decoration in Lagos



Find us at:

R. José Ventura Neto Cabrita | Lote 1, Loja B | 8600-001 Lagos

| Tel.: 00351 282 782 311 | Fax: 00351 282 782 392 |

| www.ka-international.com | kalagos@mail.telepac.pt |



# A touch of French fancy

France is one of our top holiday choices and a favourite destination for second homers, downsizers and relocators. Recreate the best elements of that country's look with our guide to homestyle for Francophiles.

For years we've had an enduring love affair with France. From this side of the Channel we seem unable to resist the

charm of its relaxed cafe culture and chic lifestyle, not to mention its fashion and food. The lucky ones have holiday

homes across the water, some are so enamoured they're upping sticks and relocating, but increasingly the most popular



choice is to recreate the essence of a sophisticated French style in our homes.

Indeed, there's such a demand by Francophiles wanting to turn their homes into a replica of a Parisian retreat, a Provençal sanctuary or even a grand chateau, that there's now a myriad of shops and websites offering a menu of all things French - from furniture to fabrics to accessories.

One designer catering for our love of cafe culture is Priscilla Carluccio. She's created a French cafe collection - tables and chairs through to carafes and glasses - at her new lifestyle shop, Few And Far, London.

The wife of chef, Antonio Carluccio, and sister of Sir Terence Conran, she agrees that: "The British have always found the romance and charm of French style irresistible."

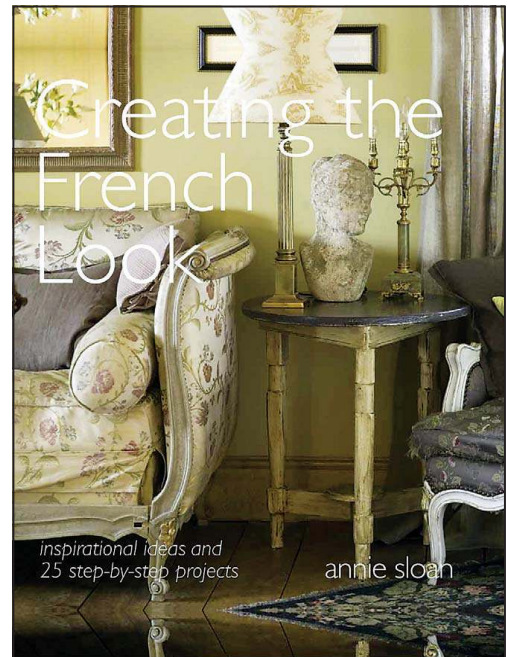
"But funnily enough, it's often worked in reverse. I used to sell English pine to French customers at French markets. Maybe each envies the other - the grass is always greener on the other side!"

Encouragingly she says it's an easy look to replicate: "You can just add a hint with typical French cafe accessories, carafes and glasses, simple china and maybe some of its iconic metal furniture that works well indoors as well as out."

Another way to source furniture or accessories is to go and plunder the country's famous flea markets, as well as its shops, seeking anything from old armoires, to gilded mirrors, decorative chairs or vintage cafe signs.

But finding those sorts of treasures can be a headache these days - quite separate from the one caused by too much French vino - as English designer Annie Sloan explains.

She says: "The trouble is that the French are waking up to their style again! The English passion for all things French over the years has reminded them of the beautiful things that they have and they are now hanging on to their



Inspirational ideas and 25 step-by-step projects

annie sloan

Creating the French Look, published by Cico Books, £16.99 / €21.35

vintage furniture or starting to buy it back for their own homes.

"One of the most chic looks over there now is a classic combination of old or vintage pieces mixed with new cutting edge design."

Fortunately that needn't prevent us from capturing our own Gallic look because Annie's new book, *Creating The French Look*, identifies key styles, from country rustic to city chic, explains how to achieve them, and includes many easy-to-follow practical projects.

Annie, 58, who's renowned for her decorative painting techniques inspired by French style, and her range of paints, says: "It's difficult to define what French taste is and why it has continued to be so popular. But I think perhaps it's because their interiors combine subtlety and simplicity but with flair."

"It has a liveliness, a joie de

vivre, and always a new twist or take on the traditional that's ensured it continues to cast a spell over us."

She's worked for a year on the book - travelling between her home in Oxford where she also has a shop and her farmhouse close to the Normandy coast in France.

But she says: "Most people don't have a house in France and it's not necessary. I wanted to show that there are many different looks - at least six - which are so versatile they can suit any home, whatever the location."

"In fact, all the homes I visited and used in the book are in the UK and their owners have simply been inspired by French design."

So if France has you under its spell but the budget won't stretch to a home or even a holiday there, follow Annie's guide to creating your own French retreat.

Gabrielle Fagan

## ALGARVE REMOVALS



Weekly removals service to and from the UK, Algarve & Ireland with full packing service & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to part or full load shipments.

- > Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes
- > Local removals and deliveries within Algarve
- > We guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods

The General, Main Road, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 3HJ

UK- Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888

Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842

Algarve- Tel: 00351 289 513851

Mob: 00351 969134801

Email: sales@algarveremovals.com

Web: www.algarveremovals.com



Located in Ayamonte Spain, just 30 mins from Faro, we are the leading Complete Furnishing Company in this area. At our store you can select all your bed linen, towels, kitchenware, lighting, furniture and decorative accessories. We carry out all installations of curtain poles,



## Absolute

The ONLY

Complete HOME Furnishing Company  
From **START** to **FINISH**



bathroom accessories and lights. We also supply and fit air conditioning. Why not call in for some friendly help and advice with regard to making your new house a home.

**Save €€€'s Buy in Spain**

Tel.: (0034) 959 321 959

Mobile: (0034) 667 695 751

www.absolute-furniturepacks.com





## Teresa Azevedo Coutinho – Interior Design

Last week acclaimed interior designer Teresa Azevedo Coutinho opened a new showroom of her famous interior design company in Lagos, offering the Algarve professional expertise at the highest level.

The launch party, held on Friday 4<sup>th</sup>, was attended by press, renowned resort operators and real estate agents in the spacious, simple and elegant showroom, off the A22 roundabout just outside Lagos.

She chose to open a showroom in Lagos because the Barlavento area of the Algarve is in constant growth and believes it is a fantastic place to invest.

Teresa was born in Óbidos but spent many years in the United States, explaining her perfect English.

Having graduated in Hotel Management, she found her calling after working some years in the industry. Her quality in designing holiday homes, show homes and sales offices at the 5 star golf and leisure resort Praia d'El Rei on the Silver Coast gave her the opportunity to expand her business and open her own showroom in Óbidos.

Now, after having received many requests for jobs in the Algarve, Teresa decided to open a new showroom to pro-

vide the south of Portugal with her knowledge and good taste in design.

The showroom is very impressive as it splits into several sections where people can appreciate complete set-ups for rooms. Unlike any other interior design showroom, this one is uncluttered and Teresa has tried to showcase individual rooms and themes to give clients ideas to create their own interiors. There is also an upstairs section dedicated to the al fresco living, with a selection of terrace and garden furnishings.

Adapting to people's desires nowadays, the showroom has a contemporary and minimalist styling, exuding a soothing, luxurious feel. Part of the showroom is dedicated to a customer selection suite with a vast library of resources, samples and swatches along with a children's area where they can be entertained while the parents discuss business.

Teresa's team intends to translate ideas into practical solutions where style is not compromised.

For more information on the new interior design company in the Algarve please visit [www.teresaazevedocoutinho.com](http://www.teresaazevedocoutinho.com), email [algarve@teresaazevedocoutinho.com](mailto:algarve@teresaazevedocoutinho.com) or call: (+351) 282 792 130.



Teresa Azevedo Coutinho and David Westmoreland at the opening of Teresa's new interior design showroom



## HAVE IT ALL NIGHT LONG!

# S.O.S.

## SKY DIGITAL TELEVISION

serving the Algarve for all your satellite needs

**All Your Channels  
All Night Long Guaranteed  
The Best Reputation on the Algarve**

**Chris Whitman**  
**916 378 722**  
[soskydigital@msn.com](mailto:soskydigital@msn.com)

**ATLANTIC  
ESTATES**  
AMI 8129

## Quality of Life...

Sunray Village • 52 new units in Almancil  
Sold Exclusively through Atlantic Estates

[www.atlantic-estates.com](http://www.atlantic-estates.com)

Phone +351 289 315 324





Bee on a purple flower



common green lacewing



Lady Bird



whitefly



Red Admiral butterfly

## It's a bug's life



I'm already tackling aphids on my roses and picking red lily beetles off the petals of emerging blooms but not all insects are bad. In fact you can reduce your pests by attracting beneficial insects to the garden.

In the UK, National Insect Week was on June 23-29, we should consider good insects and bad insects. Good ones include ladybirds and hoverflies, bees, butterflies and ground beetles. Nuisance ones include the lily beetle, vine weevil, whitefly and red spider mite.

Beneficial insects are useful predators, eating slugs, caterpillars and aphids. A single lacewing devours between 1,000 and 10,000 aphids in its lifetime, while a ladybird larva can eat between 30 and 40 aphids a day.

Many solitary parasitic wasps can also keep down aphids and caterpillars. Even the much demonised harlequin ladybird, which some entomologists are worried will kill off our native ladybird, has a voracious appetite for aphids.

The week, organised by the Royal Entomological Society

with the support of a variety of wildlife organisations, will be launched by TV presenter Chris Packham and MP Joan Ruddock on Monday June 23 and features events nationwide.

"Bringing back bugs is easily done," says Carrie Pailthorpe, adviser for Garden Organic, a charity supporting the campaign. "Looking after the garden in an organic way encourages the return of insects and wildlife by avoiding harmful chemicals, growing insect-attracting plants and providing natural insect habitats that encourage a balance of pests and predators in our gardens."

"And it isn't just insects that will benefit from our efforts - insect loving wildlife will too. A nesting family of blue tits can consume over 600 caterpillars a day, and by providing insects with places to inhabit we can help redress the natural balance of our gardens."

There are many ways to attract beneficial insects to the garden.

Plant nectar-producing and pollen-rich plants such as *Convolvulus tricolor*, *Limnathes douglasii* (poached egg plant), dill, cosmos and French marigold and you should soon see more good insects on the scene.

Many pollinating insects, like bees, are drawn to purple, blue, yellow or white. Flowers from this end of the colour spectrum often have different coloured markings to direct insects to the nectar and pollen.

Plant traditional single-flowered forms and avoid the hybrid cultivars, especially those with double flowers, which are often sterile and therefore useless to nectar and pollen feeders.

If you have a garden that is large enough for you to have a small patch of waste ground, allow native wild plants to grow. Nettles in your garden will support a number of butterfly and moth species, but should be in full sun to attract butterflies.

Allow a section of your lawn to grow into a small meadow, if you have space. Different grass species interspersed with wild flowers such as ox-eye daisies will attract more insects into the garden. If you buy wild plants or seeds, make sure that they originate from the UK.

Try to have some form of hedgerow made from native plants such as the hawthorn or hazel underplanted with native woodland plants such as the bluebell *Endymion non-scriptus* and wood anemone *Anemone nemorosa*.

Don't trim your shrubs until later on in the summer. If you allow some of the fallen leaves and cuttings to remain in a section of the garden, you will provide useful shelter. Make small piles from broken crocks and stones to provide shelter for ground beetles and other nocturnal insects.

Avoid using chemicals if another control method will do. Be aware that you may also be killing the natural predators that feed on the pests, such as ladybirds, ground beetles, hoverflies and parasitic wasps.

The Royal Entomological Society also advises us to try to live with pest insects and not automatically kill them. Easier said than done, when they are doing their best to destroy my beautiful blooms...

Hannah Stephenson

**Providing honest & reliable service for over 20 years.**  
**Professionalism and craftsmanship guaranteed.**  
 • Irrigation Systems  
**Landscape**  
 Construction • Design • Maintenance  
 • Water Features & Ponds  
 • Personalized Grounds Maintenance Programs  
 Call Joe for your free estimate 913 407 507 or 289 328 255  
 Bilingual Contractor (English/Portuguese)  
 E-mail: geraldspaisagismo@hotmail.com

**Q GARDEN**  
 Widest choice of plants, trees, house and waterplants  
 Landscaping • Irrigation  
 Renovation • Maintenance • Fencing  
 Garden sheds • Furniture  
 Waterfeatures • Plant rental  
 Ceramic, Mediterranean & Portuguese Pots  
[www.qgardenpt.com](http://www.qgardenpt.com)  
 E.N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel 282 799 633

**If you have a problem with your water CONTACT US**

- Bore Hole
- Pumps
- Water Treatment
- Repairs & Assistance
- Geological Studies

**Guaranteed after sale service**

**Americo Soares**  
 Mobile 966 387 338  
 Tel 289 823 748 • Fax 289 864 496  
[americo.soares@portugalmail.pt](mailto:americo.soares@portugalmail.pt)

For more information and details of events go to  
[www.nationalinsectweek.co.uk](http://www.nationalinsectweek.co.uk)





## Best of the bunch - Poppy

Poppies provide a brilliant burst of summer colour in wild flower settings, among meadow grasses or planted in beds and borders where their fragile-looking tissue paper blooms can be admired in all their colourful glory. There

are many types of poppy - annuals, biennials and perennials for virtually every setting - so check the label before you buy. Some self-seed freely, while others, such as the field poppy and opium poppy, look great left to naturalise on banks. Good

varieties include Papaver orientale 'Patty's Plum', a perennial which produces stunning mauve blooms, and P. nudicaule 'Meadow Pastels', which produces a mix of reds, orange, gold lemon and cream shades.



## Good enough to eat... Gooseberries

Their tart flavour makes them ideal candidates for pies although you can grow dessert varieties for eating just as they are, like you would grapes.

They need to be planted in a sunny, sheltered spot in well-drained, fertile soil. If you are growing traditional bushes, leave 3ft (90cm) between plants. For cordons, which are ideal if you don't have much space, leave 45cm (18in). The ground should be mulched around plants in spring and then fed with an or-

ganic, general purpose fertiliser in April. Water well in summer and thin the dessert types in late May and June, leaving half the original crop to fully ripen. They can be harvested from May to July. Good types include the thornless 'Pax' and the dessert gooseberry, 'Hinomaki Yellow'.

## Three ways to... fill space under a big tree

1. If you want to plant shrubs underneath, prepare the planting hole by making it bigger than the root ball of the plant and incorporate compost and bonemeal. Water the hole before and after planting. Good shrubs to fill the gap include spotted laurel and Camellia japonica.

2. Plant carpeting plants such as periwinkle, which will provide a mat of blue in late spring and summer.

3. Build a wooden garden bench to circle the tree trunk and provide you with a place in the shade during the hot summer months.

## Algarve Tree Services

All aspects of tree care undertaken



Pruning  
Felling  
Stump grinding  
Brushwood chipper service  
Tree-Pest Treatment  
Over 20 Year's Experience  
UK Qualified Arborists

[www.algarvetreeservices.com](http://www.algarvetreeservices.com) | Tel: 917 479 921

Free projects estimates

All aspects of landscaping and irrigation service.

**ECOSISTEMAS**

Tel: 282 799 537 / 919 845 659 / 961 345 276  
Fax: 282 799 840 EN125 Odiáxere - 8600-256 Lagos  
Email: [ecosistemas@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:ecosistemas@mail.telepac.pt) Merc: [ecosistemasol@iol.pt](mailto:ecosistemasol@iol.pt)  
[ecosistemas.com](http://ecosistemas.com), [oliveirasdeportugal.com](http://oliveirasdeportugal.com), [ecoliveiras.blogspot.com](http://ecoliveiras.blogspot.com)

**NURSERYS - GARDEN CENTRE**



**Just Add The Barbecue!**

**Large Range of Gas, Charcoal, Electric Barbecues and Accessories**

Authorised Stockists for



**moveison**

Algarve's Finest Outdoor Living Store

Website: [www.moveison.com](http://www.moveison.com)  
On the EN125 East of Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 101  
Fax: 282 799 056  
email: [info@moveison.com](mailto:info@moveison.com)

**Pina**  
Garden Center

Centro de Jardinagem



E.N.125 - Sítio das Várzeas - Tel. 282 343 263  
Email: [info@jardipina.com](mailto:info@jardipina.com)  
**LAGOA - ALGARVE**




**CONSTRUCTION**

**João Nunes**  
Construction licence N.º 4566  
**Building your home**  
Since 1989

- New Home Construction
- Extensions
- Renovations
- Building Management
- Construction Supervising

We provide free written estimates and guarantees



[www.joao-nunes.com](http://www.joao-nunes.com)

Av. José Costa Mealha Nº131-A, R/C Dto. 8100 - 500 Loulé  
Tel. 289 417 867 Fax. 289 417 869 Mob. 966 570 158 geral@joao-nunes.com

**NUNO CLIMA**  
AR CONDICIONADO E REFRIGERAÇÃO, LDA  
FOR ALL YOUR  
AIR CONDITIONING REQUIREMENTS

Quatrim do Norte Tel/Fax 289 722 928  
8700-127 OLHVO Mobile: 917 846 379  
e-mail: nuno.clima@clix.pt Mobile: 918 629 770

The Complete Outdoor Living Specialist  
**ZONDA**  
QUALITY WITHOUT COMPROMISE

BBQs • Patio Furniture • Awnings  
Patio Tableware • Patio Heaters • Hot Tubs

EN 125 700m West of Quatro Estradas  
Tel. 289 356 233 • Fax. 289 356 234  
sales@zonda-thebbqshop.com  
www.zonda-thebbqshop.com

**LUNTURBO, Limitada**



- Wood Burning Stoves
- Swedish Concept
- Home Heating
- 500W Marble Heaters
- Wrought Iron Work

Workshop:  
Quintada das  
Palmeiras,  
opposite  
Modelo, SILVES

www.lunturbo.novambiente.com  
Email: lunturbo@clix.pt Mobile 917 234 218  
Tel.: 282 445 445 Fax: 282 445 504  
21 Years of Excellent Service in Portugal

To advertise on these pages,  
phone our advertising hotline  
on 707 500 677 or  
email [bella@the-news.net](mailto:bella@the-news.net).

**INTERIORS**

**LUZDECOR**  
Mobiliários, Cortinados e Decorações Interiores

Now you've bought your dream home in the sun - let us do the rest  
The complete Turnkey package.  
Tailor made to suit your property and your purse  
Inc furniture curtains lighting crockery  
linen and in-house design service at no extra cost

Patricia Finch  
Showroom: Lote 38, Vila das Acacias, Praia da Luz 8600 - 124 Lagos  
Tel. 282 789 849 Mob: 917 771 831  
E-mail: [patsy@oninet.pt](mailto:patsy@oninet.pt) Visit: [www.luzdecorhome.com](http://www.luzdecorhome.com)

Start your shopping in  
*The Portugal News*  
PROPERTY DIRECTORY

**Bedrooms Extra**  
The biggest 'British Bed'  
retailer in the Algarve  
All in stock next day delivery

**Relyon**  
The Best Beds in the World  
Sprung Slumber Sister Company to Relyon

Sofas now in stock Furniture packages from €2,999 Full range

Large selection of dining sets Dura Beds with their great Perfect Scents lavender mattresses Over 100 bedrooms on display All Different

Over 500 - Pocket - Pillow top - Elastacool Orthopaedic - Coil - Mattresses in stock  
Tel: 282 762 383  
Fax: 282 792 113 | E-mail: [sales@bedrooms-extra.com](mailto:sales@bedrooms-extra.com)  
Website: [www.bedrooms-extra.com](http://www.bedrooms-extra.com)  
Torre, Odiáxere 8600 - Lagos  
If you have seen the rest, please come and see the best.

**Maison d'un Rêve**  
Specialists in reproductions of old furniture and furnishings



We have a wide range of reproduction and contemporary furniture and furnishings.

Sítio do Troto EN125 8135-030 Almancil  
Located on EN125, between Amancil and Faro, next to Casa Curiosa.

Shop Tricana 500m Sítio do Troto  
EN125 Faro Almancil  
Shop Limpamos Maison d'un Rêve

Tel / fax: 289 394 220  
Celia: 961 724 149  
Elisabete: 961 724 148  
E-mail: [maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt](mailto:maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt)

**Build 4-U** Home Construction  
Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal  
ALVARÁ Nº. 56504

New Build - Renovations - Extensions - Repairs

Our Team - Builders - Plasterers - Tilers - Carpenters - Electricians - Plumbers - Painters & Decorators

Working with our Civil Engineers & Architects we can offer full - Design / Projects & Planning approval

**BUILD - 4 - U - LDA. Construction**  
Estrada Vale de Eguas n.º18,  
Apartamento 4, 8135-033 Almancil  
Contact Alan McCormick on 919 356 749  
Tel/Fax: 289 394 196  
[build-4-u@sapo.pt](mailto:build-4-u@sapo.pt) | [www.build-4-u-lda.com](http://www.build-4-u-lda.com)


All property pages can be viewed  
on-line free of charge

**HOME IMPROVEMENTS**

**GIANTS WINDOWS LDA**

Windows and Doors in PVC, Aluminium & Wood

Glass curtains, conservatories, security entrance doors in wood & PVC, roof skylights, fly screens, roller shutters, aluminium shutters, maintenance products for PVC & wood, any kind of repair service





Rua de Faro, n. 14  
8005-531  
Santa Bárbara de Nexe

911 199 888  
289 998 050  
289 998 279

Opening times:  
Monday - Friday  
09.00h - 13.00h & 15.00h - 18.00h  
Saturday  
Closed

e-mail: [giantswindows@hotmail.com](mailto:giantswindows@hotmail.com)

**Arrecadação da Luz**  
Art Gallery, Wrought Iron Furniture, Interior Design, Curtains Jewellery.

Rua Calheta 4D, Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 788 224 Mob: 918 660 005  
[www.arrecadacaodaluz.com](http://www.arrecadacaodaluz.com) [arrecadacaodaluz@sapo.pt](mailto:arrecadacaodaluz@sapo.pt)

**Furniture World**

Tables, Chairs, Beds, Chests, Wardrobes, Coffee Tables, Bookcases, Sofas, Rugs, etc..etc..



**Solid Wood Furniture**  
All at Realistic Prices  
[www.furnitureworld.pt](http://www.furnitureworld.pt)

Lagos Portimão  
EN125  
2km from Lagos Next to Solmate

Urb. da Marateca Lote 5, Chinicato, Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 263



**MÓVEIS MALHEIRO**

**Come and see for yourself!**



Urbanização do Malheiro - Ruas das Acácias  
Lote 4-8500-331 Portimão  
Closed for lunch from 1pm to 3pm  
Tel. 282 491 583  
Fax. 282 492 249  
Email: moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt  
www.moveismalheiro.com

**Bedspreads Factory Outlet** *The Linen Shop*  
**THE PORTUGUESE LINEN SHOP**  
The ONLY company in the Algarve selling direct from Portuguese factories for 16 years

**SALE**  
50% off selected items

Bedspreads ♦ Blankets ♦ Sofa Throws ♦  
Towels ♦ Curtains ♦ Mattress Toppers ♦  
Pillows ♦ Duvets ♦

NEW SUMMER OPENING HOURS  
Monday to Friday - 10.30am - 4pm  
13b Rua do Castelo, Alvor  
www.bedspreadsportugal.com  
Tel 282 457 510  
Mob 968 237 310  
email information@bedspreadsportugal.com



## Parisian style

Stop dreaming about a chic apartment in one of the French capital's most fashionable districts, and create one.

Annie says: "Base a scheme around black or navy and white, but with powerful accents such as red. Make this style as grand as you want to make it, so add gold details."

"Fine voiles and cottons for floor length curtains in white to soften the light are essential. Fabrics for upholstery are discreetly patterned, with either small motifs, a minimal amount of Chinoiserie or paisley design. Material style stripes would also work well."

Echo the atmosphere of a salon, and feature vintage marble or plaster busts (source from garden centres or markets) and feature black and white photographs in simple black frames. Posters from the 1940s or 50s could be an irresistible choice for those hooked on chic nostalgia.



20% on all fibra wicker furniture.  
Must see fair prices and good service

**PROMOTION OF THE SEASON**




Must see!! Full range of fibra wicker furniture.

**Jardilar**  
MORCELAIRIO DE JARDIM E COLCHÖES  
GARDEN FURNITURE & MATTRESSES

Tel: 282 788 066 • www.soljardilar.com  
Urb. Pedra Alçada • Lote A • E.N.125 • 8600-256 Lagos

**Decoradora Bela**  
The largest furniture shop in the Algarve



We have everything in furnishing

Visit our shop in:  
LAGOS: EN125 Almádena, Tel.: 282 697 387, or  
PORTIMÃO: Qta Caldeira, Tel.: 282 427 054, or  
E-mail: decoradorabela@mail.telepac.pt

All property pages can be viewed on-line free of charge at  
**www.the-news.net**  
where we have around 300,000 hits per week.

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## LEGAL & FINANCE

**PATRICIA DIAS** ADVOGADA  
LAW OFFICE

Conveyancing • Family Inheritance Tax • Divorces

We speak English

Escritório/Office: Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita,  
Lote 1, Loja D, 8600-774 Lagos  
Telephone/Phone: 282 763 833/847  
Fax: 282 763 854  
E-mail: gerald@patriciadias.com

**ExChange**  
Especialistas em Financiamentos

Financial solutions for you and your family  
**House Loan**  
**Personal Loan**  
**Debt Consolidation**

**282 343 150**

**ExChange Lagoa**  
Gaveto da Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque com a Rua dos Bombeiros Voluntários  
lagoa@exchange.pt

Challenge us. We will simplify your Life.

## PROPERTY AGENTS

**kasas**  
**Algarve Property**  
VILAMOURA

Tel 00351 289 310 310 - info@algarveproperty.com  
[www.algarveproperty.com](http://www.algarveproperty.com)

How can we help you today?  
Professional Estate Agents  
Gov. Lic. AMI 2195

Call our hotline on  
**707 500 677**

## VALE DE LAPA / CARVOEIRO

**For sale 4,200sqm land plot for a villa with Sea view, Situated in the most exquisite urbanization of Carvoeiro.**

**REDUCED PRICE.**

**Contact phone: 963 484 560**

**ERA** IMOBILIÁRIA

ERA Parede  
pared@era.pt  
[www.pared.pt/pared](http://www.pared.pt/pared)

214 588 440



Carcavelos - T3 Refº 515 - €270,000.

4 room apartment, lounge of 50m², 3 WC's.  
2 parking spaces.  
Only 5 minutes from Praia de Carcavelos and Railway station.

**CARVOEIRO / LOMBOS**

**For sale 1,800sqm land plot with 70sqm old house to refurbish. To be sold with approved building project.**

**Very easy access, near International School of Algarve (Lagoa).**

**Contact phone: 963 484 560**





*Angela Marshall*  
Interiors

*Transform your vision of  
perfection into a stylish reality*



**Soft furnishings  
Curtains & all types of blinds  
Upholstery & loose covers  
Sea and sun damage  
All types of fabrics available**



**Located:** EN125, Vale dos Coitos Telf. 282 798 419  
Odi-xere, Lagos Fax. 282 767 009  
**E-mail:** Ammarshall@sapo.pt Mob. 969 380 917  
**Visit:** www.angela-marshallinteriors.com 916 130 236

## French Riveira style

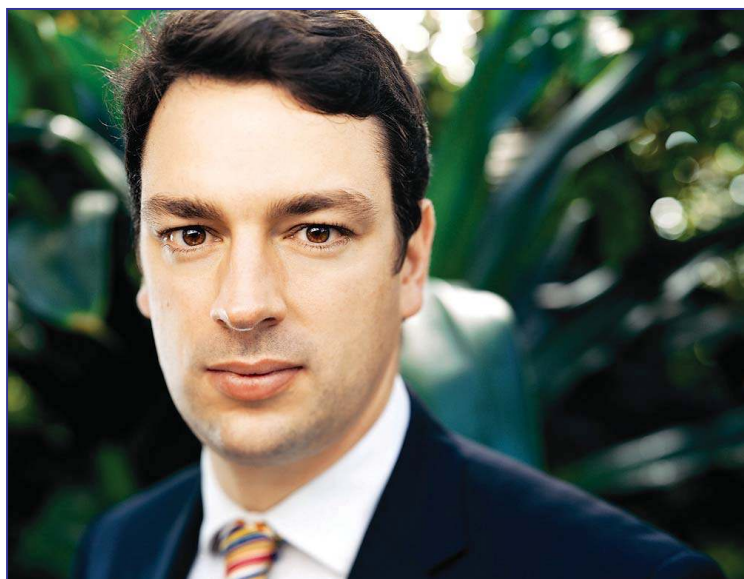
This region's famed for its sunny climate, beautiful homes and is a holiday favourite with Britons. But there's no need for a passport or any knowledge of the lingo if you celebrate the style at home.

Annie says: "Leafy palm-tree fronds, dotty yellow mimosa, purple and pink bougainvillea and other colourful plants are the backdrop to both the region and this vibrant, fresh design style."

"It features lots of greens, as well as other natural colours and strong architectural shapes. These need to be integrated into interiors, so don't be shy of colours and shapes with big impact."

Summer blue skies, azure seas and clear light are the key to the colours needed for these Riviera-style interiors, so be inspired by the Impressionists' use of bright powerful blues, toned with greys and whites.

Linen, decorated in stripes or in solid herringbone weaves, could be partnered with cotton fabrics decorated with bold flowers for a more contemporary twist.



Dr. Laurent Schonbach, Director of International Art and Private Clients

## Hiscox, insuring the finer things in life



Hiscox is a 100-year-old London-based specialist insurance company for private individuals owning high value homes, holiday homes, or valuable items, like fine art and jewellery.

With all services provided in English and aimed predominantly at the foreign market, the level of cover is, as described by Dr. Laurent Schonbach, Director of International Art and Private Clients, "what you would expect in your home country".

For example, accidental damage is included as standard, unlike most Portuguese policies, and offers a 7.5 million Euro coverage for third parties suffering accidents on private property.

In the UK Hiscox is the largest insurer of non-UK homes, and also covers venue including galleries

and museums, where valuable items remain for a temporary period of time.

Hiscox's products are designed to address specific insurance needs of particular customers, based on a depth of expertise.

By specialising in particular areas of insurance and being careful about whom they insure, Hiscox can offer better protection and service for their customers. Combining this approach with native knowledge of the market in Portugal, the company provides high value household and fine art insurance tailored, to the needs of local customers.

This focus has enabled

Hiscox to grow over the last 100 years from a small operation at Lloyd's into a thriving international insurance group with operations in Belgium, Bermuda, France, Germany, Guernsey, Ireland, the Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, UK and USA.

Hiscox opened for business in Portugal in 2002, selling products through brokers for individuals and art institutions based in Portugal, reinforcing its presence in 2007 with its own office, located on Rua Castilho, 13D, Lisbon.

For more information, call: (+351) 213 178 551, or see website: [www.hiscox.pt](http://www.hiscox.pt).



## LIVE AUCTION of International Property

in Portugal, Spain, France, Brazil and Lanzarote

Selection of lots to be featured includes:

**Selection of Vineyards in Douro Valley Area from €50,000**

**Estates and Farmhouses in the Portugal (North and Algarve)**

**Apartments in Berlin, Germany with guaranteed rental return**

**Other properties in Turkey, USA, Brazil and France.**

**Selection of bank repossessed Apartments and Villas in Costa Blanca, Malaga and Denia.**

**Stunning Apartments with Direct Sea Views and overlooking Estapona Marina, Spain.**

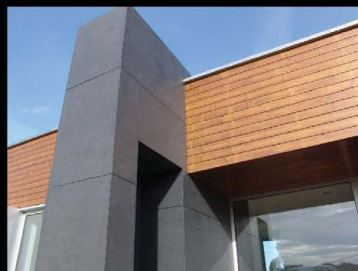


**Venue** Vale D'El Rei Suite & Village Resort - Quinta Vale D'El Rei 8400-421 Lagoa - [www.valedelrei.com](http://www.valedelrei.com)

**Please note** To participate and bid, pre-registration is essential, phone 914 242 216

**BROOKSFIELDING**  
INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY AUCTIONEERS  
[www.brooksfelding.com](http://www.brooksfelding.com)

**UK AUCTION**  
Hanbury Manor Golf & Country Club, Hertfordshire, UK



do you speak green?  
architects, engineers  
land & planning consent  
eco-friendly buildings  
contemporary customized construction  
high quality work at low prices

**protoconcept**  
the home builder

Tom Dawson | Sales Management | Tel: +351 964432243 | E-mail: [tdawson@sapo.pt](mailto:tdawson@sapo.pt)



# Last Exit for the Holocene

"Damn! I think we just passed the last exit for the Holocene!"  
 "I'm sorry, honey, I wasn't looking."  
 "We have to get off this highway. What's the next exit?"  
 "It's a long way ahead. Goes to somewhere called Perdition."  
 (Ragged chorus from the back seat)  
 "Are we there yet, Daddy?"

The Holocene era is that blessed time of stable, warm climate (but not too hot) and unchanging sea levels in which human civilisation was born and grew to its present size. In ten thousand years our numbers have increased about a thousandfold — but we may be about to leave the Holocene, and that would be too bad. No other climatic state would let us maintain our current numbers, and massive die-backs are no fun at all.

James Hansen, the director of NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in New York, is one of the most respected scientists working in the field of climate studies. It was his famous speech to the US Congress twenty years ago that put climate change on the US political agenda, and led indirectly to the Earth Summit and the Framework Convention on Climate Change of 1992 and the Kyoto Protocol of 1997. Now he has something else to say.

For most of the past decade, Hansen adhered to the emerging consensus among climate scientists that the maximum permissible concentration of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere is 450 parts per million (ppm). That was believed to give us a fifty percent chance of getting away with an average global temperature only 2 degrees C (3.6 degrees F) hotter than it was at the beginning of the 1990s. Now Hansen doesn't believe in 450 ppm any more.

450 ppm was chosen partly

because it seemed impossible to stop the rise in carbon dioxide before that — we're already at 387 ppm, and going up almost 3 ppm per year — and partly because it seemed relatively safe.

Two degrees C hotter would turn a lot of sub-tropical land into desert, cause bigger hurricanes, and turn most of Asia's big rivers into seasonal watercourses that are empty in summer, but it would not melt the icecaps.

At least that's what they thought, although everybody knew that the numbers were soft.

You can do a lot with climate models, but the Earth hasn't actually seen a carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) concentration as high as 450 ppm since about 35 million years ago. So Hansen and some colleagues went to work on exactly that period, and came back with some bad news. If you leave the world at even 425 ppm for very long, all the ice will probably melt: Greenland, Antarctica, the lot. And the sea level will go up 70-80 metres (240-270 ft.)

How do they know? Because the world was very hot and completely ice-free for a long time before 35 million years ago, but the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere was falling gradually. When it reached 425 ppm, Antarctica began to freeze over. So if that's where the first permanent ice appeared while CO<sub>2</sub> was on the way down, it's probably where the last permanent ice will disappear when CO<sub>2</sub> is on its way back up.

Now, there's a big margin of error when you are dealing with 35 million years ago: plus or minus 75 ppm, in this case. That means that the fatal number when all the ice disappears could be as high as 500 ppm — or it could be as low as 350 ppm. If that is the range within which ALL the world's ice will eventually melt, and you like living in the Holocene, then you probably should not put all your money on a 450 ppm ceiling for CO<sub>2</sub>.

So James Hansen is now spearheading a campaign to get 350 ppm recognised as the real long-term target we should be aiming at. Tricky, since we are already at 387 ppm and rising fast, but last week, when I spoke to him at the Tallberg Forum's



Prince Philip (2-R), the Duke of Edinburgh, greets NASA astronauts Andrew Feustel (L), Megan McArthur (2-L), Michael Massimino (3-L), John Mace Grunsfeld (3-R) and Scott Altman (R) during a tour of the NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland, 08 May 2007. Goddard is home to the largest organization of scientists and engineers in the US dedicated to learning and sharing knowledge of the Earth, sun, solar system and universe. Photo: LUSA/EPA/MANUEL BALCE GENETA - POOL

annual conference in Sweden, he

explained: "To figure out the optimum is going to take a while, but the fundamental thing about the 350 [ppm target], and the reason that it completely changes the ball-game, is precisely the fact that it's less than we have now."

"Even if the optimum turns out to be 325 or 300 or something else, we've got to go through 350 to get there. So we know the direction now that we've got to go, and it's fundamentally different. It means that we really have to start to act almost immediately. Even if we cut off coal emissions entirely,

CO<sub>2</sub> would still get up to at least 400, maybe 425, and then we're going to have to draw it down, and we're almost certainly going to have to do it within decades."

But there is time. The oceans and the ice-sheets react so slowly to changes in the air temperature that you can overshoot

the limit for a while, so long as you get the temperature back down before irreversible changes set in. Stop at 450 ppm in twenty-five years' time, then get back below 400 in another twenty-five, and down to 350 by, say, 2075. It could work: there is still one last exit for the Holocene.



Gwynne Dyer.

Gwynne Dyer is a London based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.

His new book, "After Iraq", has just been published in London by Yale University Press.

## Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

### PROPERTY INSURANCE

#### UP TO 40%

RISK RELATED DISCOUNT  
ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This exclusive Intasure policy, underwritten by **LLOYDS OF LONDON**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through **The Portugal News** in Portugal.

For more information, call 707 500 025. You will receive friendly advice and a quick quote with absolutely no obligation.

- ✓ Buy on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by LLOYDS OF LONDON
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability

As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers – **Lloyds of London**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of £5m or €7.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- Wider cover than a 'community' policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Optional Accidental Damage cover
- Off-Property Cover available
- Policy available in either GBP or Euros - Claims paid in either

**The Portugal News**

**intasure**  
Insurance that speaks your language

Call 707 500 025 for more information and a quick quote

Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority

**THE PORTUGAL News**

The Portugal News  
eNewspaper - online

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)





Backrow: Antonio Eduardo, Gill Hursthouse, Liz Dixon, Denise Bent. Front Row: Cheryl Grant and Fernanda Jose Agapito

## Sociedade S Vicente de Paulo Charity

On the 1st May 2008, the ladies of Vale Da Telha arranged a Charity Event in aid of the Sociedades Vicente de Paulo Mundial at the Karisma on Vale Da Telha. The afternoon excelled all expectations with many local businesses and artisans present with the Vale Da Telha ladies volunteering to model clothes kindly supplied by Collections. Many businesses, from the south coast and local artisans attended to make the day a success.

A cheque for 1200 euros was presented recently by Cheryl Grant to the Secretaria Fernanda Jose Agapito of the Conferencia Nossa Senhora De Alva De Aljezur. Those present were Liz Dixon, Denise Bent, and Antonio Eduardo, Gerente Commercial of the Karisma. The Organisers would like to extend their thanks to all those local residents who supported a successful day

## Bowls Algarve Drytech summer league

The final round of games was played today at the Alvor Club in warm sunshine. Both teams in contention for the title had good victories, the ABC Cats beat the Tavira Tigers by 44 shots to 28 and by 8 points to 2. Meanwhile the PDF Pirates had an equally good, but much closer, win over the VDL Nomads by 32 to 31, but they did collect 8 points against 2 and therefore clinched their first Summer League title. In the other match, the Alvor Larks managed to edge out the Isla Canela Bulls by 43 shots to 40, although the Bulls took 6 points to 4.

So after a very close and exciting season, the Pirates came out Champions with 50 points (they also scored the most shots and had the fewest against) and

are worthy winners in 2008. The ABC Cats came a creditable second on 44 points and Tavira Tigers were in third place on 32. Alvor Doves finished on 26 points, just ahead of the VDL Nomads on 24. Alvor Larks had 18 points and Isla Canela Bulls ended on 14 points.

After the games, the teams sat down to a marvellous buffet lunch, kindly laid on by Connie. The presentations were made by Steve Biss from Drytech who said how much they had enjoyed their association with Bowls Algarve and the Summer League and they hoped to continue their support for next season. The trophy was presented to Janice Clarke, Captain of the winning Pirates, whilst the Cats went away with a couple of cases of wine to celebrate their

## The Algarve wine society celebrates at its start-of-summer party

The Algarve Wine Society celebrated the arrival of summer, and the close of its very successful Spring calendar, by throwing a wonderful Summer Party on Sunday evening, June 29th. The venue was the Pousada Infante in Sagres, which the Society took over for the evening. As it was a late night the 90 revelers all stayed the night in this delightful accommodation, which overlooks Henry the Navigator's Fortaleza from whence his caravels set out on the beautiful Atlantic Ocean 500 years ago to look for new countries.

Earlier in the day an intrepid band of 34 members had participated in the second annual Algarve Wine Society golf outing, held on the challenging course at Boavista just west of Lagos. The weather

was great, having moderated from the high temperatures earlier in the week, and the winners, Brian Ford and Ray Garnett, had a highly respectable better ball stableford score of 48. A number of prizes were awarded during the dinner, including Mizuno lob wedges for the winners.

The party itself was kicked off by cocktails in the lounge and on the terrace of the Pousada. A sumptuous 4 course dinner followed, the highlight of which was the variety of excellent Churchill Graham Douro wines and ports, presented by the proprietor Johnny Graham. A dry white port accompanied the courgette soup, an outstanding Touriga Nacional Rosé perfectly complimented the grouper fillet, the 2006 Churchill Estates Douro red went beautifully with the lamb shanks or the oven roasted duck breast, while the



Eileen Rutter, Marion Phippin, Carol & John Edge and Katrina Rose enjoying themselves

top of the line Quinta da Gricha 2005 red was much appreciated with the cheese. For those with a little appetite still left, the sweet was chocolate cake with mint ice cream, beautifully washed down by Churchill's 10 year old tawny port.

Of course, an event like this wouldn't be complete without a raffle, which offered a large number of vinous prizes to the happy winners. The evening was capped by live music pro-

vided by a 6 piece jazz band, and the assembled company danced their way well into the wee hours.

The Algarve Wine Society now takes its usual summer break before resuming activities in September. The autumn program will feature tastings with dinner in September and October, an October trip to the Jerez sherry region, and the traditional Christmas lunch on December 10th.



Winning Parque da Floresta Team - Pirates: Ron Lewis, Janice Clarke, Helen Stokes, Jean Palmer-Hall, David Cheston and Gerald Clough with Drytech's Steve Biss presenting the summer league cup (centre). Congratulations to all

second place. All in all, another very successful day in the history of Bowls Algarve and their development of the game in Portugal.

Competitive bowling in Bowls Algarve now takes a well earned rest until we start again in October with the new Winter League. A bit later the inter club championships make a welcome return. So plenty to look forward to.

Bowls Algarve would like to take this opportunity to thank Drytech Paint Solutions for their continued support of its Summer League matches. Anyone interested in finding out more about Drytech's services can visit their website [www.drytechgroup.com](http://www.drytechgroup.com) or send general enquiries to: [info@drytechgroup.com](mailto:info@drytechgroup.com).

Alan Clarke,  
League Director

## International workshop of early dance

13th to 18th July 2008.

Cecilia Grácio Moura (Dolmetsch Historical Dance Society) French Baroque Workshop -15h. French Renaissance Workshop -3h.

Barbara Sparti (Princeton University) Italian Renaissance Workshop -15h.

Seminar on the History of Italian Renaissance Dance-3h

Music and Ancient Dance Groups; Dancers; Cultural Entertainers People who might be interested in the contents of this Traineeship

Enrolment fee - €15

Attendance of the Workshops of French Baroque or Italian Renaissance Dance € 150 (with the right to attend the Seminar on History of the Italian Renaissance Dance and guided tours on Tuesday and Thursday afternoon to the historical centre of Sintra, Palácio Nacional de Sintra, Cape of Roca and Quinta da Regaleira)

Attendance of the Workshop of French Renaissance Dance € 50 (on Monday and Wednesday afternoon) (with the right to attend the Seminar on History of the Italian Renaissance Dance and guided tours on Tuesday and Thursday afternoon to the historical centre of Sintra, Palácio Nacional de Sintra, Cape of Roca and Quinta da Regaleira)

Seminar on the History of the Italian Renaissance Dance - €30 (on Monday and Wednesday afternoon). Special price for pairs and students of early dance 50% discount.

Organization Associação Danças com História, Praceta Francisco Ramos Costa, 13 C Tapada das Mercês - 2735-579 Mem Martins. Tel.: 219 170 461, Fax.: 219 250 184, Tlm.: 966 828 274. [www.dancashistoria.com.sapo.pt](http://www.dancashistoria.com.sapo.pt)

## East Algarve Walks

Every Tuesday Evening.

For more information call 913 595 868

brian@moonlightservices.eu  
[www.moonlightservices.eu](http://www.moonlightservices.eu)

## Vale de Milho Golf

Ideal for short game practise!  
Ideal for family golf!  
Ideal for beginners!



Vale de Milho - A 9 hole, par 3 golf course, was designed by the Ryder Cup player Dave Thomas, to provide a real challenge throughout it's 926 metres for all standards of players. Facilities include a lounge bar, restaurant, a well stocked shop, snooker room and golf school.

"best designed (Algarve par 3) layout" - Greg Turner.

"Top Holiday Golf Course" - Top 10 Algarve, Dorling Kindersley.

### TWILIGHT PROMOTION

€25

April to September - after 4:30 October - after 4:00

#### GREEN FEES

9 Holes Green Fee €24.00  
9 Holes Green Fee Junior €16.50  
18 Holes Green Fee €37.00  
18 Holes Green Fee Junior €25.50

#### SEASON TICKETS

7 Rounds - 30% Discount  
5 Rounds - 20% Discount

#### TO FIND US FOLLOW THE SIGNS FROM LAGOA OR CARVOEIRO

GPS Location: N37.09663° W8.44837°  
Tel. 282 358 502 - Fax 282 358 497  
Telm. 919 816 560  
E-mails: [valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt)  
Web site: [valedemilhogolf.com](http://valedemilhogolf.com)

15%  
DISCOUNT ON  
GREEN FEES  
WITH THIS  
VOUCHER

## Count on us to do your advertising in radio, press and company gifts

Inácio Alves  
Editor - Marketing  
Publicidade & Serviços  
Have always offers, to give "away" to your clients!

White Tshirt 140 gr 1,95 € x 100	1,50 € x 100	15 € x 50 Unid.
0,95 € x 100	13 € > 50 Unidades	7,95 € x 15 Unid.
6,95 € x 100	5,90 € x 100 Unid.	
Polo White Colour	1,30 € x 100	Panama Adult 2 colours 1,87 € x 200
1,20 € > 250	3,70 € x 50	3,50 € x 100
Tshirt Colour White	From 0,20 € x 500	

This prices includes the printing 1 side/1 color. Add postage and 21% VAT.

Sales Conditions: 50% with the order + 50% layout approval

[www.amelhoropcao.com](http://www.amelhoropcao.com) / [www.inalves.com](http://www.inalves.com)

Contact: 289 72 10 50 - 968 63 94 68 / [inalves@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:inalves@mail.telepac.pt) - OLHAO

# POKER NIGHTS

LAUNCH NIGHT  
Lagos  
WEDS  
16-JULY  
area

COMPETITION  
POKER  
PRIZES FOR WINNERS

Wednesdays at 7pm  
Sundays at 5pm

Beginners tuition for 1st 1/2 hr

Call us for details:  
917722669

WE CAN ALSO BRING THIS FUN NIGHT TO YOUR HOME OR CHOSEN VENUE FOR PRIVATE PARTIES, WITH OPTIONAL CATERING SERVICE AVAILABLE.

THE DEAL

€20 PER

EVENING INCLUDES  
BUFFET  
1ST DRINK  
POKER CHIPS FOR EACH GAME  
10 yrs experience in London  
casino gaming.  
Fun for beginners to top players.



# Jamie's protege goes Italian

Former carpet-fitter Aaron Craze has found fame and fortune since his star quality was spotted by Jamie Oliver. Now the celebrity chef's protege is a renowned chef in his own right. He shares recipes from his new book, *Aaron Cooks Italian*.

It's not often that an evening slumped in front of the telly can change your life forever - but that's just what happened to Aaron Craze.

"If someone had told me when I was 15 that I would be where I am today I would have laughed my head off," he says.



The one-time carpet fitter was watching Jamie Oliver work his magic on TV one night when he had an epiphany and decided he wanted to become a chef. He wasn't sure how to go about it, but his mother-in-law Dee knew he needed a lucky break and she sent off an application form for Aaron to join the trainees at Oliver's London restaurant, Fifteen, in 2003.

Getting accepted into the crew at Fifteen was just the start - but the long hours, not to mention occasionally cleaning the kitchen tiles with a toothbrush as a punishment for being late - paid off. He graduated from the

*Aaron Cooks Italian* by Aaron Craze is published by Mitchell Beazley, priced £18.99/€23.90. Available now.

chef training programme, had stints working at The Ivy and even returned to Fifteen as chef de partie.

As his confidence grew, so did his thirst for greater challenges. So in 2005 Aaron competed against other Fifteen students to win the keys to his very own gastropub, The Cock Inn at Braintree, Essex.

Running the small rural business was an even bigger challenge, but Aaron and wife Nicci pulled it off, receiving critical acclaim and an AA rosette for outstanding food and service.

The couple were forced to close the pub in January this year due to financial problems but Aaron has bounced back and has returned to Fifteen, where he will be helping to train the new intake of wannabe chefs.

He's also sharing what he's

learnt in the last five years in a new book, *Aaron Cooks Italian*. Like his mentor, Aaron is incredibly inspired by the Italian approach to food and wine - and says that northern Italy is not too different to England.

"The weather is similar, the produce is much the same and even the landscape seems familiar, apart from the grapevines and olive trees that grow there. The real difference is that, unlike the Italians, we're slow to take advantage of all the wonderful fresh produce we grow here," he says.

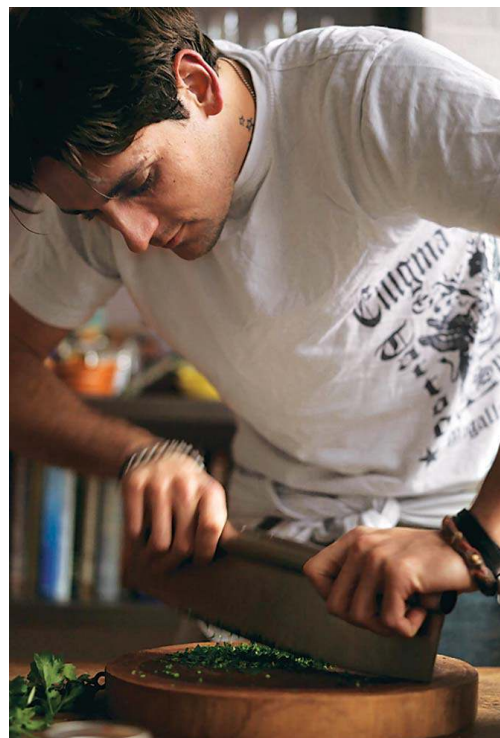
"It was a revelation to see how passionate the Italians are about their food."

Aaron hopes his book, which features rustic, simple Italian recipes for pasta, risotto and gnocchi as well as a range of meat, poultry and fish dishes, snacks, salads, antipasti and desserts, will inspire British cooks to get creative in the kitchen.

Here are three of his favourites to start you off: Lemon Sole With Anchovy And Caper Butter Sauce, Funky Leaf Salad and Chocolate Fondant Souffle.

Buon appetito!

Lucy Corry



## Lemon Sole with anchovy and caper butter sauce



There's no need to overcomplicate this dish: wonderfully fresh fish simply baked in the oven with butter, anchovies, capers and lemon is perfection on a plate. Lemon sole is one of the less expensive fine fish on the market and easy to get hold of all year round.

(Serves 2)

- 2 lemon sole, about 400g (14oz) each
- salt and pepper
- 1 lemon, cut into 6 slices
- dressed salad, to serve
- Anchovy and caper butter sauce
- 6 anchovy fillets
- 2tbsp capers
- 100g (3 1/2oz) unsalted butter, softened
- 1 bunch of flat leaf parsley

Rinse the fish in cold water and pat dry with kitchen paper. Place one fish on a chopping board. With a sharp pair of kitchen scissors, trim away the frill around the edge of the fish.

With a sharp knife, make a straight slit across the skin, a few millimetres from the tail fin on both sides of the fish. Starting on the dark-skin side, ease a finger under the slit to loosen a flap of skin large enough to grip firmly. Use a clean tea towel to hold the fish tail down and to grip the flap of skin tightly.

Slowly pull the skin towards the head. It should come away cleanly but, where it sticks, use fingers to release it to avoid tearing the fish. Do the same on the paleskin side. Repeat for the second fish.

Alternatively, leave the skin on and make four slashes in the flesh. Season the lemon soles with salt and pepper and set aside. Preheat the oven to 180°C/350°F/gas mark 4.

Put all the ingredients for the anchovy and caper butter in a food processor and blitz until coarsely chopped.

Place the lemon soles on a large baking sheet and cover with the butter mixture. Lay three lemon slices along the back of each fish. Bake for 20-25 minutes.

Serve the lemon soles immediately with the melted butter sauce spooned over the top and a dressed salad on the side.

## Chocolate fondant-souffle

Chocolate fondant is a favourite with the ladies: the perfect choice for any fella who wants to impress his missis. Watch out, though - when you've cooked it once you'll be making it all the time! It's particularly good served with vanilla ice cream. Remember to butter the rim of the mould to enable the fondant to rise evenly.

(Serves 6)



- 3tbsp cocoa powder, plus extra for dusting the moulds
- 100g (3 1/2oz) good-quality chocolate (70% cocoa solids), broken into small pieces
- 115g (4oz) unsalted butter
- 3 free-range eggs, separated into yolks and whites
- 140g (5oz) castor sugar
- icing sugar for dusting and vanilla ice cream, to serve (optional)

Place 6 x 125ml (4fl oz) ovenproof moulds or cups in a refrigerator to cool. Preheat the oven to 200°C/400°F/gas mark 6.

Put the cocoa, chocolate and 90g (3 1/4 oz) of the butter in a bowl sitting over a saucepan of simmering water. Make sure the bowl does not touch the water. While the chocolate is melting, whisk the egg yolks and sugar together in a bowl until runny. Have a clean bowl and a whisk ready to whisk the egg whites. Stir the melted chocolate into the sweetened egg yolks. Set aside in a warm place.

Take the moulds out of the refrigerator. Melt the remaining butter and use a pastry brush to butter the insides of the moulds. Brush with straight strokes up the sides and over the rims. Dust the buttered moulds with cocoa powder, tapping out any excess on to a sheet of baking paper.

Whisk the egg whites to stiff peaks. When stiff enough, you should be able to turn the bowl upside down without the froth falling out. Whisk a spoonful of the whites into the chocolate mixture, then very gently fold in the rest.

Spoon the fluffy chocolate mixture into a large piping bag or a strong plastic sandwich bag with one corner cut off and fill the moulds. Scrape the tops level using the back of a knife, taking care not to rub off any butter from the rims.

Place the moulds on a baking sheet and bake until risen (about 10 minutes). Dust with icing sugar and serve immediately, with scoops of vanilla ice cream, if you like.



## Fajalobi

*International and Surinam Restaurant*


Surinam Rice table €15 or  
Special of the week €10 plus  
1/2 bottle of wine

Big Groups Welcome up to 100 Seats  
Reservations Are Recommended  
One Smoking Area

Open Mon - Sat: 12.00 - late  
Sun: 12.00 - 03.00pm  
Urb. da Dourada, Lt. 1,  
8500-053 Alvor  
E-mail: fajalobi@sapo.pt  
Tel/Fax: 282 414 133  
Mob: 918 838 484



## Bistro des =Z'ARTES=



**Truly amazing food**

"...qualified as one of the best fish dishes  
I have ever eaten" - Algarve Goodlife  
"His passion for food is as obvious as his  
culinary creativity and genius" - Portugal News

**OPEN EVERY NIGHT**  
**WWW.BISTRO-DES-ARTES.COM**

Rua Calvario 69 - Almancil (see site for routemap)  
tel 289-395 114 • mob: 967 785 601





With a bit of hard work and commitment to it you can say goodbye to the orange peel monster.

## Cellulite... the truth



Over 80% of women complain of having cellulite and I'm one of them. No one is immune to it and whether you're short, tall, fat or thin you can still get cellulite. Cellulite is not like any other form of fat, it's stubborn it's hard to get rid of with just diet and exercise but there are things you can do to fight back against the 'orange peel monster'!

### What is Cellulite?

Cellulite refers to pockets of fat that are trapped between connective tissue beneath the surface of the skin. Most people will experience cellulite on their thighs and buttocks but you can get it on the arms and the stomach. These pockets of fat are what makes the surface of your skin look lumpy, bumpy and well... just not nice. There are many things that affect cellulite, whether you have it and how much you have. Your genes, gender, body fat, age, and the thickness of your skin all play a part. The bottom line, anyone can get cellulite. I have clients that live incredibly healthy lifestyles and still complain of cellulite. So if you have it, you are certainly not alone.

Cellulite is a form of fat that is very difficult to get rid of and if you

think normal diet and exercise will help, think again. There is no miracle product or treatment. To get rid of cellulite you will have to look into treatments, products and lifestyle changes. When these things are used together you can get amazing results.

### Fighting Back

The first thing you should do is increase your water intake. You should aim to drink at least 2 litres of plain water a day. Water is going to improve the way that your body functions, it is essential in aiding the lymphatic system. It is your lymph system that gets rid of toxins and waste products in the body.

Cellulite can often look worse if you have water retention, common in the thigh area. If you are not drinking enough water,

your body will retain it, so drinking more can have a huge impact on areas such as the thighs as your body will no longer retain water once you are drinking enough.

Anything that you can do to increase your circulation will greatly help for many reasons. Increasing your circulation means that you are also going to increase your lymphatic system flow, as they run along side one another, thus aiding further in toxin removal. When our circulation is increased it means that our muscles and skin are receiving the oxygen and nutrients much more efficiently, resulting in healthy skin tissue and muscle. To increase your circulation try turning your shower from hot to cold, or simply soaking in a hot bath. (Please be aware that if you have circulatory or heart conditions you should speak to a doctor before starting a new routine or treatments).

Using a basic body moisturiser is not going to get rid of cellulite but the way in which you apply it can help. Massage any products into your skin vigorously; this will once again increase circulation and lymphatic flow plus the moisturiser will improve the surface condition of your skin.

### Top Tip for Homecare

The best thing that you can do at home to fight cellulite is Dry Body Brushing. To do this you need a stiff bristled body brush. You should body brush either before or after you shower, but always do it when you are dry. Not only does this exfoliate your skin but it also increases the circula-

tion and lymphatic flow. Always use long sweeping strokes towards the heart.

### You are what you eat

Eating a healthy diet with lots of fresh fruit and vegetables is important if you are serious about getting rid of cellulite. Eating healthily means that your body will function at its optimum and therefore look its best. Try to cut out chocolate and coffee as there is some evidence to suggest that they can contribute towards cellulite.

### Treatments

Liposuction is not the only option for getting rid of cellulite. Some salon treatments can really help, as long as you are maintaining a healthy homecare routine. Massage is a simple way of helping to get rid of cellulite. Massage increases circulation, lymph flow and can break down stubborn toxin build up, it can also help with fluid retention. Another way of getting rid of cellulite through salon treatments is with Microcurrent. Microcurrent is a low level of electricity that mirrors the body's own signals. It too will increase circulation, lymph flow and break down toxin and fatty build up's, but this will be more effective than a basic manual massage. These treatments will usually incorporate some form of lifting aspect too. So you can get a buttock and thigh lift with the added benefit of getting rid of your cellulite. Both the CACI Quantum Machine and the Bio Ultimate Platinum Machine are used for this type of treatment and prices will usually start from around 250 euros.

Before starting on a new diet or exercise programme it is important to check everything with your doctor. The information above is to be used as a guide and should you wish for any further or more personalised advice contact me or your beauty/skin care therapist.

Suzie Bell  
Senses... skin care centre  
282 762 261 / 913 275 869

**Collections**  
LADIES' FASHIONS FROM ALL OVER EUROPE

**SALE**  
Tuesday, July 15th  
The Blue Bar, Hotel Montechoro, Albufeira • 10am - 5pm  
Wednesday, July 16th  
Hotel Vila Galé, Tavira • 10am - 5pm  
Thursday, July 17th & Friday, July 18th  
The Showroom, Casa Jacquelina, Rua Manuel Teixeira Gomes, Carvoeiro • 10am - 5pm

**25% to 50% OFF**

Phone Alison on 282 358 014  
e-mail: greening@sapo.pt

Concerned with ageing, lines and wrinkles?

**NEW!**

**Brand New Non-Surgical Face Lift**

The incredible Bio Ultimate Platinum Machine has arrived.

By utilizing new, state of the art technology combined with scientific skin care, this machine will reduce the signs of ageing.

**NEW!**

**A non surgical alternative to the knife!**

**Introductory Offer**  
**15% off all courses!**

Senses... skin care centre, Lagos  
282 762 261 / 913 275 869  
www.senses-skin-care.com

**Centro Comercial Portimão**

**CONTINENTE**

**60** Lojas Stores **6** Cinemas Cinemas **12** Restaurants Restaurants

**Elemis PROMOTION**  
EXPERIENCE A NEW SENSATION  
PRAIA DA LUZ

ELEMIS COOLING HOT STONE BODY-FACIAL  
Hot & cold massage sensations combined with an intense anti-aging facial.  
Introductory price 80€

+351 282 771 200  
hbreception@oceanicogroup.com  
www.oceanicogroup.com

ESTRELA Health & Beauty  
oceanico



## Fashion news

## Get The Look

Say what you like about Amy Winehouse's towering beehive and boozing habits but her style was surprisingly demure when she performed at Nelson Mandela's 46664 Concert. The singer rocked the stage in an applique navy strapless dress. Get the look with this Annabelle dress with flower detail, £20, at [www.boohoo.com](http://www.boohoo.com)

## Creative Customer

If you like to put your own spin on jewellery, customise to your heart's content with Swarovski. Join the Crystallized creativity club where you can revel in the latest trends and try out the online personal stylist who recommends the best jewellery for your colouring, face shape and wardrobe. Events in jewellery making and customisation are also taking place throughout July. Visit [www.crystallized.com/cosmos](http://www.crystallized.com/cosmos)

## Feeling Blue

Her hair colour may be bright pink but Lily Allen is working baby blue nails. The Smile singer is said to be a big fan of Zoya's Yummy colour. Lily must be keen on contrasting colours! Zoya Professional Lacquers are available in over 400 shades. For stockists visit [www.zoyapolish.co.uk](http://www.zoyapolish.co.uk)

## Festival Lounging

Celebrities attending the o2 Wireless Festival in Hyde Park got more than just good music. VIP guests were invited to the Miss Sixty/Energie Music Lounge at the swanky Metropolitan Hotel to indulge in an array of luxury beauty and fashion products. Elemis therapists were on hand to chill out stars with massages and skincare consultations and lucky guests left with goody bags stuffed with over £1,000 worth of Miss Sixty, Energie and Elemis gifts. Jealous, us?

## Fashion ahoy!

Dive into the blue with summer's faithful nautical trend.

Unlike the sunshine, if there's one summer constant we can always rely on it's the nautical trend.

Although a flurry of fly-by-night summer fashions hit the shops every spring, red, white and blue returns to the rails year after year. This summer, however, nautical has hit the style shores in many guises, making the trend perfect for any age, shape and look.

Wardrobe overhaul ahoy! Learning the ropes on nautical fashion has never been easier so go overboard with the seaside trend this summer.

## Classic Nautical

## CELEB MUSE: Duffy

Designers may pioneer new trends but they're not afraid to play around with the golden oldies either. Nicole Farhi, Loewe and Paul Smith all sent sea-fresh red, navy and white stripes down the S/S runways.

We've all got blue and white lurking in our wardrobes so don't be afraid to pull out key nautical staples and reinvent them with a preppy neck scarf, on-trend deck shoes or stripe belt for a new take on the Classic Nautical. Piping and button detailing can make all the difference too for an up-to-date deckside ensemble.

This trend works on just about anyone for the sunshine months, and best of all, you can reinvent your look all over again next summer.

## Natty Nautical

## CELEB MUSE: Daisy Lowe

Anna Sui and Moschino Cheap & Chic shook up the

nautical look with a bolder take on the trusty trend. The Natty Nautical is all about wider stripes and silhouettes and in-your-face accessories like sailor hats, anchor detail belts and oversized brass buttons that inject the quirky factor into the look.

You don't have to go for full-on stripes either, polka dots in red, white or blue will also help set off your Natty Nautical style sailboat.

Check out the cool kids on the block like Daisy Lowe, Alexa Chung and Pixie Geldof who pull off trends like Natty Nautical with an air of unique vintage charm.

## Americana Nautical

## CELEB MUSE: Kate Moss

Chanel put the quirkiest twist on the nautical trend for S/S 08 by mis-matching stars with red and white stripes. The result is an Americana Nautical trend that's oh so chic if it's styled the right way.

Beware... not everyone can pull this tricky trend off without looking like a star-spangled banner! It's perfect for experimental trend setters who

don't want to walk the traditional nautical plank.

Kate Moss put stars on the style map earlier this year and if you want to give your galactical pieces a serious update, simply team them with red and white wide stripes.

## Nautical Key Pieces

Don't set off for the high style seas without a few key nautical essentials this summer:

· **BLAZER** - Look for striped styles in red, white or blue. Either two-colour wide stripes, or three-colour fine stripes.

· **T-SHIRT** - A boat neck striped tee - a favourite of Alexa Chung - will act as a key staple throughout the summer months.

· **SHORTS** - Fashionista types can go stripy, but for a versatile piece that will work with endless tops look for navy or white shorts with nautical button detailing. Go high-waisted to be really on-trend.

· **SHOES** - For casual nautical, step out in comfy deck or boat shoes. If you're working nautical glam, go for a raffia wedge.

Lisa Haynes



Duffy performing on the Other Stage during day two of the Glastonbury Festival, Somerset. (Photo: Press Association / Yui Mok)

**ESSENTIAL JAS OILS**  
Natural at it's Best

Insect Repellent and face cream using the finest essential oils, Aloe Vera and Emu Oil

Contact me on 916044779 or [www.jasessentialoils.co.uk](http://www.jasessentialoils.co.uk)  
email: [jasessentialoils@hotmail.com](mailto:jasessentialoils@hotmail.com)

**Happy Feet**

**Feet and much more**

Dunas de Alvor, Estrada da Barca, Loja 21, 8500-017 Alvor  
Tel: 966 237 330 Open: Mon - Sat 10am - 6pm  
Appointment necessary

## WIN A Weber gas bbq worth €650

The Portugal News / Moveison BBQ Readers Competition

The weather has settled and the hot days of summer are now on their way and we are all dusting off our BBQs to start Alfresco cookery. **The Portugal News**, in conjunction with **Moveison, Algarve's Finest Outdoor Living Store** are offering you the chance to win a brand new **Weber gas bbq worth €650**.

The **Weber Spirit E210** is quite simply the finest entry level full size gas bbq on the market. The combination of a compact design and 26,000 BTU-per-hour input - courtesy of two stainless steel burners make this grill a star!

**Moveison** are offering this brand new BBQ as the prize to our competition to celebrate the fact they are the only Weber Authorised stockist in the Western Algarve. In store they have created a fully stocked outdoor living shop worthy of the title "Algarve's Finest" where you can buy the full range of quality branded gas and charcoal BBQs, High quality outdoor furniture from suppliers such as Cane-line, 4 Seasons, Emu and Alexander Rose, Shading solutions, Quality acrylic and polycarbonate glassware, decorative accessories and outdoor wall art. Moveison is situated on the EN 125 just east of Lagos very close to junction 2 of the A22. Tel: 00351 282 798 101. Visit their website [www.moveison.com](http://www.moveison.com) to view their full ranges.

Simply correctly answer the question below and send your in your e-mail to win the Gas Barbecue.

**How many stainless steel burners does the Weber Spirit E210 Gas BBQ have?**

- A: 1  
B: 2  
C: 3



**E-mail prize@the-news.net**

with your answer, name, phone number and we will select at random a reader with a correct answer. Good Luck!!!

**moveison**  
Closing date July 21st

## Feeling bad?

NOW OPEN

- We have treatments to make you feel well

At **Pacifico Centre** we have one simple aim and that is to provide the very best in complementary medicine and alternative health care. We aim for excellence, and select Practitioners and Therapists accordingly, all dedicated to caring for every aspect of your physical and mental well being.



**To Book an appointment or for more information**

Tel: 289 543 545  
Pacifico Centre - Complementary Health  
Rua Do Pacifico Lote 25, 26 & 27,  
Cerro Alagoa, 8200-166, Albufeira



Acu Graph Diagnosis  
Acupuncture  
Acupressure  
Aromatherapy  
Bowen Technique  
Chakra Balancing  
Chiropractic  
Chiroprapist  
Chinese Herbal Medicine  
Colonial Irrigation  
Computerized hair analysis  
Cosmetic Mesotherapy  
Counselling  
Cranial Sacral Therapy  
Detox programmes  
Homeopathy  
Hopi Ear Candles  
Hydro Lynfa Detox  
Hypnotherapy  
Iridology  
Integrated Therapy  
Kinesiology  
Lifestyle for diabetics  
Massage Therapies  
Naturopathy  
Nutritional Counselling  
N.L.P  
Osteopathy  
Orthopedic insoles  
Ortometry  
Physiotherapy  
Reflexology  
Rehabilitation  
Reiki  
Thought Field Therapy  
Ultrasound Therapy




Our little alien is lost, but you don't have to be. If you can't make contact because you don't know the number, call DQ on 760 50 60 70



# The Family Way

## News For Parents

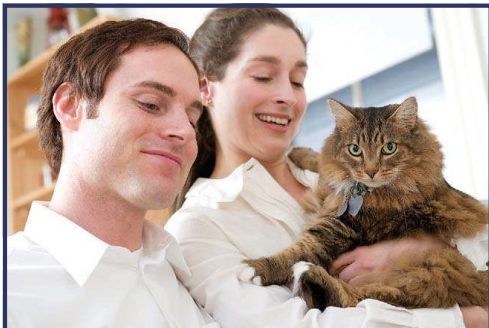
Lisa Salmon looks at the weird, wonderful and sometimes weary world of parenting.



• The Government has been urged to put an end to bath scalding by ensuring every new home is fitted with temperature-setting water valves.

Three-quarters of the 600 people a year who are burned after getting into hot baths are children, and according to Labour MP Mary Creagh, thermostatic mixing valves could help prevent such accidents.

No doubt the cost of the valves will be offset by the saving to the NHS of not having to treat those 600 burns victims every year.



Apparently, couples expecting their first baby should think twice about owning a cat if they have relatives with eczema.

A new study suggests the combination of cat exposure

and an inherited defective gene can increase a newborn infant's chances of suffering the skin problem.

As if there wasn't enough to think about when you're about to have a baby!

• Traders are illegally selling violent video games to children through internet auction sites, the Trading Standards Institute has said.

In a Trading Standards study, 86% of children aged between 12 and 16 who tried to buy 18-rated games such as Manhunt and Grand Theft Auto were successful.

Watch out if you're strict about your kids only buying age-appropriate games - they might secretly be buying the violent ones online.



• A scheme to help disadvantaged young people realise their potential through talking to role models including elite sports stars, musicians and top media professionals will receive £3 million in Government funding

over the next three years.

The Youth Mentoring Programme helps steer youngsters aged over 14 in the right direction by giving them a role model they can talk to, learn from and hopefully respect.

## Ask the expert

Q: "I need a new car seat for my two-year-old, but have no idea which to choose. Do you have any advice?"

A: Dave Evans, motoring expert at Which? Car, which has just published a report on child car seats, says: "Choosing the right seat always starts with your child's weight. Use the following information to find the right size of seat for your child. The ages given are just a guide.

Seat Group 0: 0-10kg (0-22lb), from birth to about 11 months (boys); 14 months (girls).

Group 0+: 0-13kg (0-29lb), from birth to about 15 months.

Group 1: 9-18kg (20-40lb), about nine months to four years.

Group 2: 15-25kg (33lb - 55lb), about four years to six years.

Group 3: 22-36kg (50lb - 79lb), about six years to 12 years.

"Use a Group 0+ baby seat for newborns up to around 10kg, then start thinking about the change to a Group 1 seat while the child is between 10kg and 15kg.

"Use the Which? Best Buys as a starting point and try before you buy, taking advice from a qualified adviser. For most, this will be at a retailer - a good one will find seats that suit the car or cars you'll be using it in, and show you how to install it properly.

"Most local authorities also offer advice - contact yours for additional assistance in buying and using.

"For information on Which? Best Buy car seats and a full weight guidance chart go to [www.which.co.uk/childseats](http://www.which.co.uk/childseats)."

## When is my child ready to... drink alcohol at home?

It's currently legal to give a child aged over five alcohol at home, but the average age of a first whole alcoholic drink in the UK is 12.4 years - although that's not necessarily at home.

Last year Alcohol Concern recommended that parents

who give alcohol to under-15s - even with a meal at home - should face prosecution. But when Caroline Flint was Public Health Minister she said that when young people between 11 and 15 occasionally tried alcohol, there was no evidence it led to binge drinking.

startrite Lelli Kelly

**SHOES & CARDS 4U**

**Sale Now On!** School shoes, trainers, sandals & casual shoes for fashion conscious kids

POM D'API, GEOX, ROBERTO CAVALLI and lots more.

Greeting cards for all occasions & JELLYCAT gifts.

**NEW COLLECTION:** Lelli Kelly T-shirts and Blau Mari swimware. **GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE**

Open Mon-Fri. 10.00-13.00 and 14.00-17.30

Av.5 de Outubro, ALMANCIL High Street. Tel.: 289 358 014 or 933 326 471

## Three ways to... stop teenagers smoking

1. Don't lecture about their health, but talk calmly about things like the money they'll save if they stop, and how their breath and clothes will smell better.
2. Try promising money or other rewards at a later date, like their birthday, if they don't smoke.
2. Work out how much it costs them to smoke every week, and tell them for every week they don't smoke you'll match the cash they save, or even double it.



**expression**  
NEXT GENERATION PORTRAITS



At Expression we don't just do photography we capture images full of the spirit and character of your family and then transform them into beautiful pieces of contemporary art for your home.

Call us on 289 397 410 for more information or better still come and meet our friendly staff at our studio in Almancil.

creativeinspiringstylishdesignphotography

**UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA**  
NEW DIRECTIONS IN EDUCATION



**CRÈCHE AND PRE-SCHOOL**

**- ENROL NOW -**

UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA  
Rua Sidónio Pais, Lote 4 - 8500-735 Portimão  
Tel. 282 423 974 - Fax 282 401 681  
[reitoria-uc@ideas4tomorrow.com](mailto:reitoria-uc@ideas4tomorrow.com)

## READER TIP

To prevent or tackle cradle cap in a baby, rub baby oil or olive oil into his/her head every day at bathtime. Wait a few minutes for it to soften and loosen the scales, then brush them away with a soft brush.





# You are my sunshine

We're all craving some sun and even a glimpse of it sends us rushing out to parks and beaches to bask in warming rays. But while sunshine can boost us mentally and physically, there are perils. Follow our guide to a balance of sun this summer.

Never mind the temperature outside - the hottest debate of the summer is whether to sunbathe or not.

Over the next few months many of us will bare all in search of a golden glow, which we're convinced will make us look younger and healthier.

The trouble is scientists now believe that up to 80% of skin ageing is a result of our love of the sun, and we're constantly warned that the sun's cancer-causing properties are contributing to the spiralling number of cases of skin cancer.

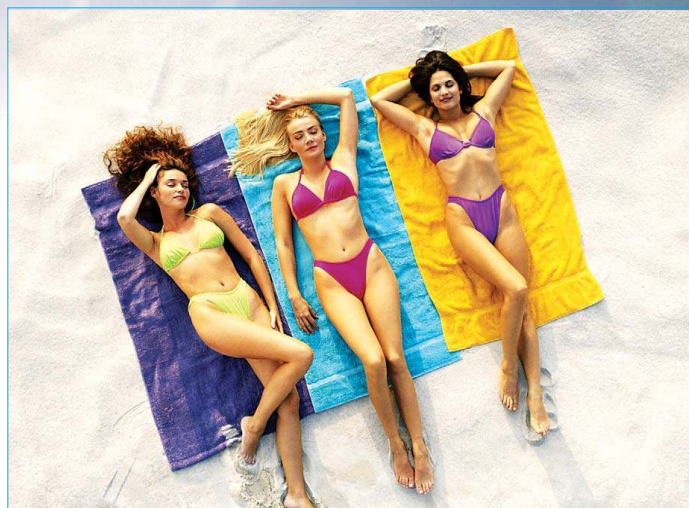
There are 100,000 new skin cancer cases diagnosed each year according to charity Cancer Research UK, and around 1,800 people a year die from malignant melanoma - the most aggressive skin cancer.

But recently other experts have begun to warn that taking sun protection to extremes may deprive us of vital vitamin D, and damage our long term health.

Vitamin D is essential to help our bodies absorb enough calcium for healthy bone growth and a serious lack of it can lead to brittle bones, and even rickets in children.

In addition, recent research has suggested that higher levels of vitamin D might help to protect the body from colon, breast, prostate and other cancers.

Celebrities illustrate the growing divide on sun bathing. Some stars like Madonna rarely expose

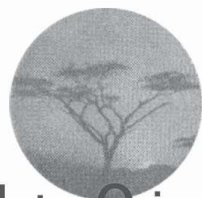


themselves to the sun, Nicole Kidman generally safeguards her porcelain complexion by covering up, but others like Jennifer Aniston, Coleen McLoughlin and Cat Deeley resolutely remain - or promote the look of being - sun worshippers.

It's all about achieving a healthy balance in our relationship with the sun, says Mike

Brown, Boots Suncare Scientific Advisor.

"I think it comes down to common sense. We are trying to get a message across to those who never protect their skin from the sun that they should



**NATURAL  
THERAPY  
CENTRE**

**NaturOriente**

ALL YOU NEED FOR SECURE TREATMENT

**Computerised Diagnostics  
Natural Treatments  
Chinese Therapeutic Massage  
Bowen Technique (ISBT)  
Reflexology  
Herbalist (Dietician)**

Avª das Comunidades, Edif. Lapinha, Lagos  
Tel: 282 081 636 / Fax: 282 081 969  
naturoriente@medicinachinesa.com

**Bons & Ternos**  
UNIPESSOAL, LDA



**Bons & Ternos Homecare**

Our aim is to support those that wish to remain at home but require some assistance to maintain or improve their quality of living.

- ▶ Nursing Care
- ▶ Specialist Services
- ▶ Social & Emotional Support
- ▶ Personal Care Assistants
- ▶ Meals
- ▶ Household & Garden Maintenance

To find out more about our range of care and services, please contact  
Mel Dunn R.N. (BSc) on:  
Tel: 00351 918 024 114 • E-mail: mel.dunn@blanchworth.net

**The Portugal News**

**The Portugal News  
eNewspaper**

Now on line - every page,  
every photo, every story,  
every advert

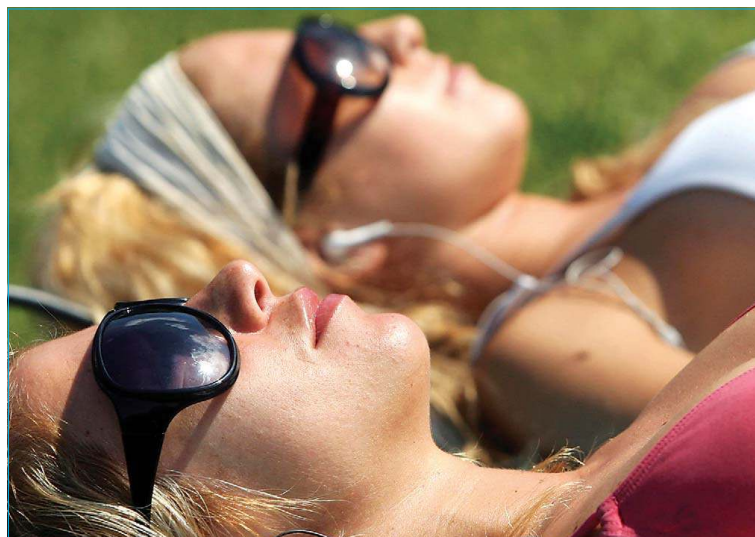
**[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)**

Photos: Press Association





Sunbathers on Brighton Beach in Brighton, East Sussex. Photo: Gareth Fuller/PA



Diana Romero, 26, (left) and Maria Garcia, 24, both from Spain, enjoying the hot weather on Clapham Common in south London. Photo: Lewis Whyld/PA

definitely use sunscreen, but we don't want to scare those who are generally sensible about sun protection into becoming obsessive.

"Obviously, we don't want people to fry themselves lobster red in the sun and rely on the excuse that they're doing it to get vitamin D. The risks and dangers of that far outweigh any possible benefit - sunburn doubles the risk of skin cancer."

Tellingly he points out that: "I have never seen any evidence that people who use sunscreen have vitamin D deficient. Also, I think the dangers of too much sun are far greater in terms of the effects on the skin than the consequence of having too little and the effect on vitamin D levels.

"Vitamin D can be absorbed through some foods, as well as

being made in the body after exposure to ultraviolet (UV) rays from the sun. I think the jury's out on whether the vitamin D made in the skin is essential, or is just a back-up mechanism."

Although there's no conclusive evidence pointing to how much sun is needed to generate vitamin D, Brown says that research by Newcastle General Hospital estimated that the amount of sunlight required to generate an acceptable level of vitamin D for the average person is around five to 15 minutes exposure three to four times a week on the hands and face.

He suggests that in the UK during the late autumn, winter and early spring when the sun is unlikely to be strong and putting you at risk of damaging sunburn, it's probably unnecessary to use

sunscreen for short periods outdoors and you could allow your skin to be exposed to sunlight to help you build up vitamin D stores.

"If you're concerned about vitamin D you can take a supplement, or include in your diet more foods rich in vitamin D such as oily fish, cod liver oil, dairy products, eggs and fortified cereals."

And if you're going to enjoy this summer's sun Brown advises you not to underestimate the power of those rays, even if you stay in Britain and don't venture abroad.

Last year, according to research company ICM, 60% of sunburn cases were suffered by Brits who stayed in the UK.

Brown advises wearing a daily moisturiser with SPF15 to protect from incidental sun exposure

and then moving to a suntan lotion with a minimum of SPF15 when you know you're going to be exposed.

"The truth is, our skin is exposed to more sun during the year than it is on those two weeks when we're abroad," he says.

"Too many people disregard sun protection unless they are abroad on holiday or on a beach," agrees Dr Geoffrey Mullan from Medicetics SunClinic, a personal summer skin consultation and advice service based in London ([www.medicetics.com](http://www.medicetics.com)).

"That's completely misguided because sun damage can occur at any time you are exposed, whether simply walking around outside, at work or in the garden. Most people need to protect themselves far more than they do. There's no conclu-

sive evidence to suggest that sun protection prevents us from having adequate levels of vitamin D."

He offers guidance for those who find those initials and sun factors baffling.

There are two types of UV radiation: UVA is responsible for skin ageing, and UVB causes sunburn. Both are thought to be a major risk factor for skin cancer.

He points out that UVA rays are the longer radiation waves which penetrate further down into the skin and cause most of the long term damage, as well as permanent darkening and pigmentation changes.

"Many of the cheaper sunscreens do not have an ingredient to block UVA rays, so look for sunscreens that do say they protect against UVA."

He explains SPF is a ratio. "It means that if you have skin that would normally burn in a certain intensity of sun in 10 minutes and wear factor 12, your skin will not burn for 120 minutes (12x10)."

His tip to improve sunscreen effectiveness? Use a vitamin C cream under a normal sunscreen. "This can increase its effect by between 50 to 100%. This is because the vitamin C helps 'mop up' the damaging free radicals caused by the UV radiation that in turn damage the skin."

But he debunks a couple of myths - that clothing or glass block out the sun's rays. "Many people think that while driving with closed windows they will be protected from UV rays. While this is true to a degree we now realise that glass does not block out all rays.

"Also, people believe that clothes protect them from UV, but that's not true and it's especially important to realise that for children's safety. For example, a lightweight hat gives an SPF of around only three to six, and summer-weight clothing around SPF six. By contrast, sun-protective clothing gives a protection of up to SPF 30."

Gabrielle Fagan

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA PETER NIELSEN**  
Danish dentists

First consultation free

Horta da Figuras, Lt. 33, Faro  
(Close to Forum Algarve/Jumbo)  
Phone: 289 865 530  
For more information and price list:  
[www.farodental.com](http://www.farodental.com)

**Dr. Bianca Többen (PhD)**

- Alternate detox treatment
- Chelation: Restores bloodflow & removes calcium & heavy metals from bloodstream
- Oxygen Ozone treatment: Liver detox
- Computerised hair analysis
- Liver Detox
- Fillers
- Botox

914 635 661  
[mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de](mailto:mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de)

**Mind over Matters**

It's time for a NEW APPROACH

Powerful Techniques - Powerful Outcomes

Is emotional distress affecting your life and your health? Are fears, phobias or addictions sabotaging your chances of success? Are you having difficulty getting over a past traumatic event or loss? Maybe you've lost direction?

Alison Blair, BSc Ed Psych, TFTdx, PGCE, Dip Couns, NLP, Hyp, Call 964951570 [www.mind-over-matters.com](http://www.mind-over-matters.com)

**Farmácia do Aeroporto de Faro**

Open: 8.30am - 11.00pm (every day)

Patient parking next to the terminal building  
Tel: 289 819 740 Fax: 289 819 741

**NURSING**

FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS  
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

ATTN: BUPA INTERNATIONAL CLIENTS: YOU MAY BE ENTITLED TO UP TO 30 DAYS HOME NURSING

**ALGARVE ANGELS**

Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451

**The Original Bowen Technique**

state of the art healing technique

- back pain & sciatica
- digestive & bowel problems
- neck & shoulder problems
- earache & migraines
- sports & accident injuries
- knee, ankle & foot problems

Every Body is better with Bowen

Clinics across the Algarve by **Patrick Matthews A.O.R.B.T.A.**

914067285  
[www.bowtech.com](http://www.bowtech.com)



Mike Brown, Boots Suncare Scientific Advisor.





Two year old, Caoimhe Gillis (left) helping Aoife Cantrell put on sun cream, during the Irish Cancer Society's SunSmart 2000 campaign against skin cancer, which was launched in Dublin. Photo: Chris Bacon/PA

## Sun-safety Rules

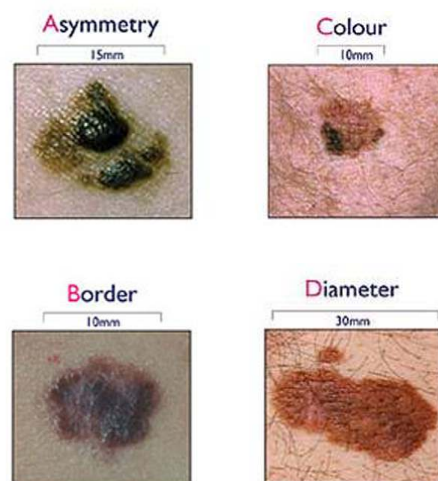


Melanoma is now the third most common cancer among 15-39 year-olds, and it is especially prevalent among those who burnt as children, and those who regularly used sunbeds as teenagers.

Cancer Research UK advises those who want to stay sun-safe and not sun-damaged:

- Spend time in the shade between 11 am and 3pm, make sure you never burn and aim to cover up with a hat, T-shirt and sunglasses.
- Use cream with a sun protection factor (SPF) of 15 or higher, apply 30 minutes before going outdoors and re-apply it regularly (around every two hours). Remember to take extra care with children and ensure they wear a hat and protective clothing.

- It's a myth that getting pre-holiday colour - either fake or real - will provide more protection against harmful rays. This misguided theory may wrongly tempt people to have a pre-trip sunbed session, but the intensity of UV rays from a sunbed can be 10-15 times higher than the mid-day sun, so it can result in damage, and age your skin 10 times faster.



## What should I be looking out for?

Get to know your skin and look out for any changes. When checking your skin use the ABCD rule to help you remember the main warning signs for malignant melanoma.

Also remember to look out for other changes that might indicate less serious non-melanoma skin cancer.

### Keep an eye on your skin

You may have some moles or dark patches on your skin that are flat or slightly raised. Usually these will remain harmless all your life. But moles or patches of normal skin that change in size, shape or colour over weeks or months in adult life should be shown to your doctor.

### The ABCD rule

If you notice any of the following signs, then see your doctor without delay.

#### Asymmetry

The two halves of your mole do not look the same.

#### Border

The edges of your mole are irregular, blurred or jagged.

#### Colour

The colour of your mole is uneven, with more than one shade.

#### Diameter

Your mole is wider than 6mm in diameter (the size of a pencil eraser).

#### Other signs of skin cancer

- a new growth or sore that won't heal
- a spot, mole or sore that itches or hurts
- a mole or growth that bleeds, crusts or scabs

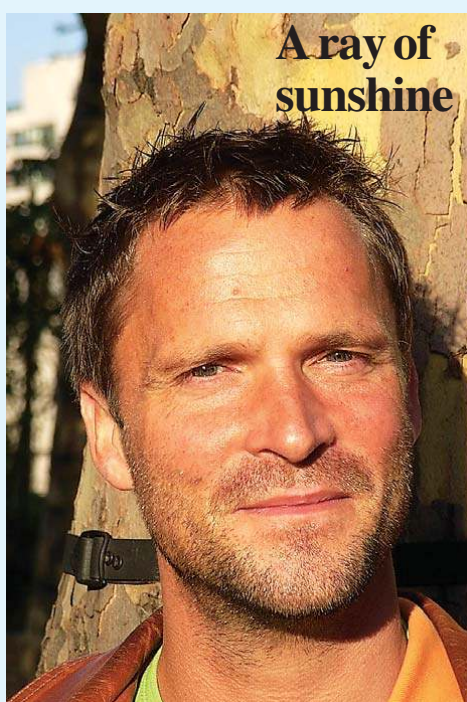
#### What if I notice a change?

If you are concerned about skin changes then visit your doctor without delay.

Any change in a mole, freckle or normal patch of skin that occurs quickly, over weeks or months, should be taken seriously.

#### Further information

In-depth information about non-melanoma skin cancer is available at [CancerHelp UK](http://CancerHelpUK.org). The site includes information about risks, screening, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment. There is also a section about living with cancer.



## A ray of sunshine

Our love/hate relationship with the sun fascinates Robert Mighall, cultural historian and author of *Sunshine: One Man's Search For Happiness* [John Murray, £16.99/€21.47].

He's amongst those who believe the sun's positive effects are currently being ignored, and points out that in the 1920s and 1930s sunbathing was actively promoted for its health benefits by public health authorities in the UK.

He says: "We need to find a balance between the dangers and benefits of sunlight. The sun's been demonised over the last 20 years, and while of course there is a need to be careful because of the obvious dangers of over exposure and we must heed warnings about the risk of cancer, I think more should be more said about the sun's positive effects."

He points out: "There's evidence to show it can regulate our moods and set our internal clocks. Exposure to sunshine is thought to help alleviate tiredness, increase libido and alertness, and help to ease depression."

## Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



\* 55 Years old or over?  
\* Thinking of security for the future?  
\* Want to live in a safe, pleasant and healthy environment?

### Consider Monte da Palhagueira Village

32 houses and apartments set in 22 acres of landscaped grounds, offering independence, peace of mind and security for retirement. Amenities include 2 swimming pools, putting green, croquet lawn, boule pitch, village hall, restaurant, hairdresser, physiotherapist, church and British trained medical staff on duty at all times.

Contact Clive Roberts • Monte da Palhagueira Village  
Gorjões, 8005-488 • Santa Barbara de Nexe • Faro  
Tel: 289 990900 • Email: [montedapalhagueira@gmail.com](mailto:montedapalhagueira@gmail.com)

## RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CENTRE

CENTRO MÉDICO INTERNACIONAL

Dr. med. Univ. Zürich  
**ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI**

Specialist in Internal and General Family Medicine  
Accident & Emergency Medicine  
Aviation Medicine - Flight Surgeon  
Authorised Medical Examiner / AME by INAC  
Vaccination Centre - Chiropractic

### SERVICES

24h Emergency Service • All laboratory testings  
Ultrasound • ECG • Stress ECG • Home visits  
Check-up / Cancer screening • Physiotherapy  
Ear / eye / lung test • INR Testing • Minor surgery  
Fitness for air travel certificates • Repatriation flights  
Driving license medical  
Helicopter and VIP service

Tel. 289 99 77 42 • [ajm@oninet.pt](mailto:ajm@oninet.pt)  
24 Hr Service - Tel. 919 657 860  
Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 9-12 & 16-18 hrs

Av. Engo. Duarte Pacheco 16,  
8005-531 Sta. Bárbara de Nexe / Faro  
**Moncarapacho - Tavira - V. R. Sto. António**

## THE BRITISH RETIREMENT HOME ESTORIL



Founded in the mid-1980's, the British Retirement Home is situated in a quiet cul-de-sac near the beach, within easy walking distance of the centre of Sao Pedro do Estoril, on the Lisbon-Cascais railway line. Open to residents of all nationalities, it comprises 10 unfurnished apartments with a kitchenette and an en suite bathroom as well as 8 individual rooms with private bathroom for those who are less independent. 24 hour Care Support is provided by a bi-lingual team, headed up by a registered Nursing Sister. Links with the local community ensure a steady flow of volunteers to help with outings, shopping trips and social events.

Non-residents are welcomed on a daily basis or for short-term stays for recuperation or holiday periods.

For more information contact 214 688 694 during working hours, e-mail: [brh.portugal@gmail.com](mailto:brh.portugal@gmail.com) or visit [www.brhportugal.com](http://www.brhportugal.com)



# Serene Flanders belies its war-torn past

“In war,” said the poet Edmund Blunden, “there is only one winner: war itself.”

Could those simple words have been in the minds of a quiet German couple who recently

arrived in a village in Northern France where terrible deeds took place nearly 70 years ago?



“In war,” said the poet Edmund Blunden, “there is only one winner: war itself.”

Ten thousand Britons a year visit the village, to pay homage to the brave soldiers killed in cold blood on May 28, 1940. But never Germans. Largely for them it is a place of shame.

Today, 90 years after the Armistice, Esquelbecques in Northern France is a quiet and serene place. The old church clock strikes but otherwise the silence is broken only by the occasional passing car.

It is a typical French village in the Pas de Calais, a region largely, and undeservedly, ignored by many holidaymakers who pass through on their way south. Here, in a cowshed in a ploughed field near a placid pond, Hitler's elite SS troops herded 100 captured British soldiers together and perpetrated a massacre.

One morning in May 2007, on the 67th anniversary of that terrible deed, a German couple arrived in the village. They approached the local tourist office and asked to see the site of the massacre, now a memorial to the dead.

The man was the grandson of one of the SS soldiers. He had



Vimy Ridge Memorial, near Arras, France.



Cassel's famous windmill, France.

## Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

FULL COVER

GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for readers at very competitive rates. Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe

### Examples of potential annual savings:

Single Man aged 28 (compared to competitive cover)

Save up to €500 a year

Couple aged 43 & 35, with 2 children 10 & 7

Save up to €1,500 a year

Couple aged 58 & 52

Save up to €1,800

✗ Standard cover level up to Å855,000

✗ Standard policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe\*

✗ Hospital fees paid direct, no need to reclaim from insurers\*\*

✗ Excellent cover, three levels of protection available

✗ Corporate and group discounts

✗ Worldwide Travel Insurance available

✗ Policies issued by Journeyman Services Limited (UK Brokers)

✗ Underwritten by Lloyds

\* (Worldwide also available)  
\*\* (underwriters need to be advised in advance)

Call our helpline TODAY for comparisons and benefits and a NO-OBLIGATION personal



**X PAT Care**  
707 500 028

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

Your travel partner  
**AirPass**

Online ticket reservations

Visit Europe this winter???

Prague	€72.00
Athens/Venice	€89.00
Copenhagen	€100.00
Oslo	€119.00
Bucarest	€129.00
Istanbul	€139.00
Helsinki	€149.00
Kiev	€199.00
Sofia	€209.00

(All prices are for return flights and exclusive of airport taxes)

MAIN OFFICE:  
Tel: 282 480 580  
Fax: 282 480 589  
Email: [info@airpass.pt](mailto:info@airpass.pt)  
Mobile: 932 070 707

LISBON AIRPORT  
Tel: 218 439 510  
Fax: 218439 516  
Mobile: 932 090 909



come, he said, with his wife, to make amends for his grandfather, who struggled to cope with his guilt after the war and they wanted to seek forgiveness on behalf of an old man who had died sorrowing.

He was a soldier of 25 at the time of the slaughter, and one of the squad that threw grenades into the shed where the captured soldiers, on their way to Dunkirk, had been herded like cattle.

It seems a misnomer to describe these black-clad SS killers as elite, a word that implies the best, for after throwing grenades, they walked into the shed and finished off those still alive with bullets and bayonets. Only 15 survived, by escaping in the chaos or feigning death, to relate the horror and bring the perpetrators to justice.

"We never see Germans

here," said 40-year-old Ferial Beyaert, from the tourist office. "It was as if they were ashamed. They asked me to take them to the site at Plaine au Bois to see where the actual massacre had taken place."

I am standing in that cowshed in Flanders fields as Ferial talks. She is an effusive Lebanese woman who has adopted France as her homeland. Around us are pictures of the dead soldiers from the Royal Warwickshires, the Cheshires, the Royal Artillery.

Wreaths of poppies and words of memories adorn the walls. It is cold inside with an atmosphere of foreboding. Here is a card with two simple poppies and a child's awkward writing with the prophetic words: WILL WE REMEMBER THEM.

Ferial says: "The man told me he had been waiting all his life to be here and today he had the courage to come. It was very emotional for them and for me. He said his grandfather always told him: 'Never go into a war. Everybody has a right to live.'"

The words come to mind frequently as you journey the Pas de Calais region of Northern France, a place with so many echoes of the two great wars of the last century.

It is today a bucolic countryside of sleepy villages, a lambent landscape of fields rolling gently, of stately trees like sentries watching over the hallowed ground where so many fell and died, giving their life-blood for freedom.

I journeyed, also, to the beautiful nearby town of Cassel, with memories of another conflict. Here in 1793, the Grand Old Duke of York marched his men to the top of the 570ft hill that dominates the town and marched them down again when he came to besiege the recalcitrant French. (The nursery rhyme is allegedly about Prince Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, Commander-in-Chief of the British Army during the Napoleonic Wars.) It was here, too, the Romans conquered and high on the hill, you see their arrow-straight roads from 2,000 years ago.

I stayed in the magnificent 18th century Chatellerie de Schoebeque, now a 15-room hotel, each themed to represent the past. Dinner was a fine repast in the Estaminet d'Kastellhof, with regional specialities and the choice of 70 local brewed beers. War cemeteries, lovingly tended, dominate the Pas de Calais. Evidence of the love and respect shown by the French, old and young, towards the fallen is everywhere.

In these cemeteries lie British, Commonwealth, French, and German troops. Rows and rows of white crosses (German ones are dark brown) mark a brave

soldier's last resting place. Some are unknown and writer Rudyard Kipling's words are carved in the Portland stone: 'A Soldier of the Great War; Known Unto God'.

I travelled to Arras and made my way to Dud Corner to remember Kipling's son John, my boy Jack, as the poet called him. Kipling was riven with guilt when his son, aged 18, was killed after getting his father to use his influence to allow him to enlist in the Irish Guards, despite his short-sightedness.

Lieutenant Kipling J. is the name on the memorial at Dud Corner, so called because so many bombs failed to explode there. Further on is the site of the St Mary Advanced Dressing Station and Jack's last resting place.

From Cassel, with its amazing windmill on the hill, I drove to Arras, the capital of Pas de Calais, an historic town, once famed for its tapestries. After the First World War it was rebuilt, having been all but destroyed in the dreadful Battle of Arras. It saw 159,000 soldiers die over a period of 39 days, an average of 4,076 a day.

Arras - birthplace of the famous French revolutionary Robespierre - is a spectacular town today, its grand squares contain lovingly restored Flemish style houses, cafes and restaurants.

You can explore, too, the winding network of medieval tunnels running underneath the centre - which were a decisive factor in British forces holding the city, because the Germans did not know of their existence.

From Arras, it's a short journey to Vimy Ridge and its vast memorial honouring one of the major battles of the Great War. It is a place of pilgrimage for Canadians, for here in 1917 on this cold windy ridge, Canada fielded an entire army of its own to win the only victory the Allies enjoyed during the spring offensive that year.

This year, in November, is the 90th anniversary of the Armistice, and the French, in conjunction with Britain and the Commonwealth, plan many memorial occasions. A testimony be-



Arras town hall by night, France.

yond the years, they are calling it. The nine million who died will be remembered again, as they are remembered every Remembrance Sunday.

The cemeteries, some holding 40,000 and more, tell their own stories - stories of sacrifice and of bravery; poignant words abound. And at the St. Laurent German cemetery, there's an intriguing contrast.

Here is the final resting place of 31,939 soldiers, their graves marked by simple wooden crosses. Writing home, The Honourable William Fraser of the Gordon Highlanders wrote: "It's heartbreaking all the good fellows killed, splendid men but they never had a chance. No men could do more than they did."

When the sense of horror fades, the abiding memory of this strange place is the overriding sense of duty which carried a whole generation to the slaughter.

#### TRAVEL FACTS

:: Michael O'Flaherty was a guest of the French Government

Tourist Board, which provides information on Pas de Calais - visit [www.franceguide.com](http://www.franceguide.com) or call the France Information Line on 09068 244123, calls charged at 60p per minute.

:: He travelled to Northern France with Eurostar, which offers up to ten daily services from London St Pancras to Lille, with return fares from £55 (£69). Tickets available on 00 44 (0)8705 186186 and [www.eurostar.com](http://www.eurostar.com).

:: Operators to the war memorials of Northern France include Leger Travel, which offers five-day "All Quiet on the Western Front" breaks from £289 (£365) by executive coach, and from £345 (£435) by Silver Service coach, both departing from 450 pick-up points in England and Wales. Package incl B&B with continental breakfast, and tour guide.

Leger enquiries: tel. 00 44 (0)845 458 5599 or go online to: [www.legerbreaks.info](http://www.legerbreaks.info)

Michael O'Flaherty



The grave of Lieutenant John Kipling (Rudyard Kipling's son), Arras, France.

## Stay in Gibraltar and enjoy our special reader offer

### Complete 4 star luxury at the O'Callaghan Elliott Hotel, Gibraltar for only £115.00 per night

For only £115 per room, per night, including breakfast you can enjoy all the comforts of Gibraltar's leading hotel. The price includes dinner for one night from our A La Carte menu up to the value of £30.00pp. You can stay as long as you like (min. 2 nights) but your visit must include a Friday, Saturday or Sunday night. This offer continues until 30th Sept. 2008. To take advantage of it call or e-mail the Elliott and quote 'The Portugal News Reader rate offer'. Tel: 350 70500 • E-Mail: [elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com](mailto:elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com)



O'Callaghan  
ELLIOTT HOTEL



Bupa TravelCover  
for your travel  
insurance needs!  
Feel better wherever you  
are with a choice of cover  
at competitive prices

Travel Cover

#### Take Bupa on your travels

Contact our agent Do Eves  
for more information on  
tel: +351 282471169  
fax: +351 282471740  
mobile: +351 967095943  
email: [dodo@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:dodo@mail.telepac.pt)

Bupa

Bupa TravelCover is provided by Bupa Insurance Limited. Registered in England and Wales No 3956433. Bupa Insurance Services Limited. Registered in England and Wales No 3829851. \*Authorized and regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Registered Office: Bupa House, 15-19 Bloomsbury Way, London WC1A 2BA. Full details are available on request.

SKYscanner®  
flight search engine

For the cheapest  
flights available  
go to  
The Portugal  
News  
Homepage at  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

FLY

[www.jet2.com](http://www.jet2.com)

Jet2.com  
The low cost airline

BLACKPOOL

Tue\_Thu\_Sat\_Sundays

LEEDS

Mon\_Thu\_Fri\_Sat\_Sundays

MANCHESTER

Mondays to Sundays

Flight information: +351 289 800 617 | [faro.airport@ana.pt](mailto:faro.airport@ana.pt) | Europe's gateway to the sun  
PC, pocket PC or PDA timetable downloads at [www.faroairport.com.pt](http://www.faroairport.com.pt)

2N2 Aeroportos  
Algarve

FARO AIRPORT ✈



Alarms

**RESPONSE ALARMS**  
Home Security Systems  
Tel: 282 356 083  
Mobile 918 987 093  
paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

**SECURITY SOLUTIONS**  
Security systems  
Tel: 961 111 356  
securitysolutions.algarve@gmail.com

Antiques

**ANTIQUES & DECORATIONS**  
Rua São João 1.A, 8365-063 Algóz  
(opposite Post Office)  
Tel: 964 188 791  
email: jenniesayer@aol.co.uk

**FRED PEETERS**  
Dutch Antique Dealer  
Messines  
Tel: 282 338 602

**GOLD SILVER JEWELLERY**  
Buying in any condition  
Also coins, watches and old oil  
paintings  
Tel: 960 212 008 from 10am - 6pm

**MAISON D'UN RÊVE**  
Antique Furniture & Decorations  
Sítio do Troto s/n, EN125  
Between Almancil & Faro.  
Tel: 289 394 220  
maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt

Auctions

**TAVIRA AUCTION**  
Vale Carangejo, Tavira  
(Near Mini-Preço Roundabout,  
just off EN125)  
Tel: 916 138 059/060  
www.algarveexpats.com

Bureaucracy

**ALMANCIL SERVIÇOS**  
Bureaucratic Assistance  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 393 412  
Fax: 289 395 938  
almancil.services@mail.telepac.pt

**EURO BUSINESS CENTRE**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 399 649  
Mobile 965 125 566  
eurobusinesscentre@sapo.pt

**GBIS INPORT**  
Documents agency  
Lagoa  
Tel: 282 356 083  
Mob: 911 133 803  
gb-i.s.inport@hotmail.com

**GEORGETE KLISIARIS**  
Accountant  
Ferragudo  
Tel: 282 476 160  
Mobile: 919 900 244

Eco Friendly

**PROTOCONCEPT**  
Contemporary design & customised  
construction  
Tel: 964 432 243  
tdawson@sapo.pt

Education

**CENTRO DE LÍNGUAS DE LAGOS**  
Language School  
Rua Dr. Joaquim Tello - Lagos  
Tel: 282 761 070  
centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt

**CLCC - CENTRE**  
Language School  
Portimão - Jardim Gil Eanes  
Tel: 282 430 250  
email: geral@clcc.pt  
www.clcc.pt

**UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA**  
Crèche & pre-school  
Portimão  
Tel: 282 423 974  
reitoria-uc@ideias4tomorrow.com

FOR FULL DETAILS  
PLEASE SEE OUR  
MAIN ADVERT

Entertainment

**GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT**  
Call: 912 264 905  
Mobile: 917 846 242  
www.fjnorth.net

**STANDING OVATION**  
Events & Party organiser  
Tel: 914 599 933  
www.standingovationalgarve.com

Landscaping  
Gardens & Ponds

**Algarve Tree Service**  
Tree Surgery  
Vale Grito, Aladena, Lagos  
Tel: 917 479 921  
www.algarvetreeservice.com

**ECOSSISTEMAS**  
Garden Centre  
Est. Nac. 125, Odiaxere, Lagos.  
Tel: 282 799 537  
Fax: 282 799 840  
www.ecossistemas.com

**GERALDES LANDSCAPE**  
Construction and maintenance  
Tel: 289 328 255  
Mobile: 913 407 507  
geraldespaisagismo@hotmail.com

**HARVEYS OF LOULÉ**  
Garden Construction & maintenance  
Loulé  
Tel: 289 412 462  
Mobile: 916 048 671  
harvcor@sapo.pt

**JARDINLANDIA**  
Garden Centre  
Mobile 969 096 727

**NORMAN GROUND-WORKS**  
Gardening & landscaping  
Tel: 282 332 899  
Mobile 963 134 129

**PINA GARDEN CENTRE**  
Lagoa  
Tel: 282 343 263  
Fax: 282 343 253  
info@jardipina.com  
www.jardipina.com

**Q GARDEN**  
EN 125 Odiaxere  
Tel.: 282 799 633  
email: qgarden@mail.telepac.pt  
www.qgardenpt.com

Health & Beauty

**AIRPORT PHARMACY**  
8.30am - 11pm (everyday)  
Parking for clients  
Tel: 289 819 740

**ALGARVE ANGELS**  
Nursing needs  
Tel: 282 688 365  
Mobile 937 021 451  
algarveangels@yahoo.co.uk

**ALMAVERDE**  
Wellness and health & beauty  
Tel: 282 697 656  
www.almaverde.com

**ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI MD**  
Riverside International Medical  
Centre  
Santa Barbara de Nexe / Faro  
Moncarapacho - Tavira -  
V. R. Stº António  
Tel: 289 997 742  
24hrs service: 919 657 860

**BONS & TERNOS HOMECARE**  
Range of Care & Services  
Mel Dunn R.N. (BSc)  
Tel: 918 024 114  
mel.dunn@blanchworth.net

**BOWEN TECHNIQUE**  
Central and East Algarve  
Gareth Bullock  
Mobile: 912 540 071

**BOWEN TECHNIQUE**  
Carvoeiro & Praia da Luz  
Patrick Matthews  
Tel: 914 067 285

**BRITISH RETIREMENT HOME**  
Estoril  
Tel: 214 88 696  
Mob: 936 400 711  
www.brhpportugal.com

**BUPA INTERNATIONAL**  
The World Health Service  
Mexilhoeira Grande  
282 471 169

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**  
Dra. Cristina Fernandes  
(Dental Clinic)  
Rua João Menezes, N° 8 r/c,  
8400 Lagoa  
Tel: 282 342 920

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**  
Dr. Peter Nielsen  
(Dental Clinic)  
Horta da Figuras, Lt. 33, Faro  
Phone: 289 865 530  
www.farodental.com

**CLINICA OPTIMA FORMA**  
Osteopathy  
Albufeira / Almancil  
289 588 923.

**DR BIANCA TÖBBEN G.P.**  
Alternate Detox Treatment  
Mobile: 914 635 661  
mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de

**DR. FRANCIS HALEY**  
Dental Surgeon  
Av. 25 Abril, 184-1ºC,  
Cascais  
Tel: 214 863 012

**ESTRELA HEALTH & BEAUTY**  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 771 200  
hbrecption@oceanicogroup.com  
www.oceanicogroup.com

**FORET VIERGE**  
Brazilian Cosmetics  
Linhô  
Tel: 219 247 760  
foretvierge.pt@hotmail.com

**HAPPY FEET**  
Treatment of feet  
Alvor  
Tel: 966 237 330  
carmen.becker@sapo.pt

**JAIME REININHO**  
Qualified counsellor and  
self-development consultant  
Albufeira - Faro - Tavira  
962 323 201

**JAZ ESSENTIAL OILS**  
Natural face creams & mosquito  
repellants  
Tel: 916 044 779  
jassessentialoils@hotmail.com

**LUZDOC INTERNATIONAL**  
Medical service  
24hr emergency N°  
917 811 988.

**MIND OVER MATTER**  
Therapeutic counsellor  
Lagos  
Tel: 964 951 570  
www.mind-over-matter.com

**MONTE DA PALHAQUEIRA**  
Retirement Village  
Gorjões, 8005-488,  
Santa Barbara de Nexe, Faro  
Tel: 289 990 900  
montedapalhaqueira@gmail.com

**NATUROLIENTE**  
Centre of natural therapy &  
computerised diagnostics  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 081 969  
naturoliente@medicinachinesa.com

**SAUDE INTERGRAL**  
Physical Recuperation &  
Treatment Centre.  
Osteopath British & Portuguese  
Dr. Jody Jakob  
Cascais  
Tel: 214 846 283  
geral@osteopatia-cascais.com

**SENSES... SKIN CARE CENTRE**  
Beauty (and skin care )  
Rua 1 de Maio, N36, Lagos  
282 762 261 tlm 913 275 869  
info@senses-skincare.com  
www.senses-skincare.com

**SULCARE**  
Mobility Aids  
www.sulcare.com  
Tel: 289 417 243  
Mobile: 964 805 111

Heating & Cooling

**BARLEVENTO REFRIGERAÇÃO**  
Air conditioning  
Lagos  
Tel: 917 230 727  
paukent.aircon@hotmail.com

**COOL OASIS**  
Fontes de Boliqueime  
Tel: 966 771 386  
algarve@cool-oasis.com  
www.cool-oasis.com

**DOMUS HEATING**  
Underfloor heating,  
EN125 - Sítio Benfarras - Boliqueime  
Tel: 289 322 852  
Fax: 289 322 894  
domusheating@mac.com  
www.domus-heating.com

**ELECTRO CONFORT**  
Heating & Cooling  
Tel: 282 688 378  
914 242 678

**FIRES OF PORTUGAL**  
Tel: 289 489 958  
Mob: 967 721 209.  
email: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

**FOGO MONTANHA**  
Wood burning fires  
Tel: 282 470 035  
fogomontanha@mail.telepac.pt  
www.fogo-montanha.com

**LUNTURBO, LDA.**  
Wood-burners  
Silves  
Tel: 282 445 445  
Mob: 917 234 218

**MISTER COOL**  
Heating & Cooling  
Lagoa  
Tel/Fax 282 381 364  
Mobile 917 175 818

**NUNO CLIMA**  
Air conditioning  
Quatrim do Norte - Olhão  
289 722 928  
917 846 379 / 918 629 770  
nuno.clima@clix.pt

**SACL**  
Heating & Cooling  
Vale de Lousas  
EN125 - Alcantarilha  
Tel: 282 314 190 / 282 322 175  
Fax: 282 314 191  
rscl@mail.telpac.pt

Holidays & Tours

**AIRPASS**  
Online ticket reservations  
Tel: 282 480 580 (Algarve)  
Mobile: 932 070 707  
Tel: 218 439 510 (Lisbon airport)  
Mobile: 932 090 909  
info@airpass.pt

**ANA - Aeroportos Algarve**  
Fly direct to the major European  
Cities  
Tel: 289 800 617  
faroairport@ana.pt  
www.faroairport.com.pt

**LONDON MARRIOTT**  
Hotel  
West India Quay (Canary Wharf)  
London  
Tel: +44 207 093 1000

Interiors

**ABSOLUTE ESSENTIALS**  
Furniture and accessories  
Tel: 959 321 959  
absoluteinteriors@btinternet.com

**ABODE FURNITURE**  
Interior & exterior furniture  
bespoke furniture packages  
Tel: 282 762 070  
info@abode-group.com

**ALGARVE CURTAINS**  
Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers  
Ferragudo  
Tel: 282 493 238  
Mob: 964 677 699

**ANGELA MARSHALL**  
Lagos  
282 798 419 / 969 380 917  
Amarshall@sapo.pt  
www.angelamarshallinteriors.com

**ARRACAÇÃO DA LUZ**  
Art, jewellery & home accessories  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 788 224

**BEDROOMS EXTRA**  
Bedrooms, sofas & dining  
Parque Industrial O Infante 9-10  
Torre, Odiaxere  
Tel: 282 792 383.  
sales@bedroomsextra.com

**DECORADORA BELA**  
Furniture store  
EN 125 Almádena - Lagos  
Tel: 282 697 387  
or Qta Caldeira - Portimão  
Tel: 282 427 054  
decoradorabela@mail.telepac.pt

**FURNITURE WORLD**  
Solid wood furniture at realistic  
prices  
Chinicoato - Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 263  
www.furnitureworld.pt

**FRONTERA**  
Complete High Quality Home  
Furnishings  
Tel: +34 959 470 971  
sales@furniturefrontera.com  
www.furniturefrontera.com

**HOUSE2HOUSE**  
Quality furniture at low prices  
2 Large showrooms near Almancil  
Open Monday to Friday 10am - 5pm  
Tel: 289 395 197  
www.house2house.pt

**JARDILAR**  
Garden Furniture  
Urb. Pedra Alçada, EN125, Lagos  
Tel: 926 610 587  
chris@soljardilar.com

**KA LAGOS &  
DTC - INTERIOR DESIGN**  
Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrito  
Lagos

**KATAGOS**  
Tel: 282 782 311  
katagos@mail.telepac.pt  
www.ka-international.com

**LUZ DECOR**  
Interior Decor  
Praia da Luz, Lagos  
Tel: 282 789 849  
Mobile: 917 771 831  
Email: patsy@oninet.pt  
www.luzdecorhome.com

**MOSQUITO CANOPIES**  
Natural pest solutions  
Tel: 913 608 141  
282 313 063  
jim@mosquitocanopies.eu

**MÓVEIS MALHEIRO**  
Furnishings - Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.  
Urb. do Malheiro, Rua das Acácias,  
Lote 4 Portimão  
Tel: 282 491 583  
Fax: 282 492 249  
moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

**PLANET SOFA & BEDS**  
Interior & exterior furniture,  
Furniture package specialists  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 762 070  
info@planetsofa-algarve.com  
www.planetsofa-algarve.com

Kitchens &  
Bathrooms

**ELITE KITCHENS**  
Kitchens.  
Tel: 282 353 664  
iberelite@sapo.pt

**IBERIA BATHROOMS**  
Bathroom refurbishment specialists  
Tel: 282 695 675 Mob: 966 841 603  
info@iberiabathrooms.com  
www.iberiabathrooms.com

**LUXURIOUS BATHROOMS**  
Albufeira - Silves - Lagos - Carvoeiro  
Tel: 966 521 828  
luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt

**KRAFTWORK**  
Kitchens & bespoke furniture  
Porches  
Tel: 282 343 752

Legal & Insurance

**ANA DUARTE**  
Lawyer  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 792 766  
anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

**AXA PPP HEALTHCARE**  
Healthcare cover  
Tel: +44 (0) 1892 708 156  
www.axapphealthcare.co.uk

**BLEVINSFANKS**  
Unique solutions for your tax and  
private wealth  
Freephone: 800 813 303  
pensions@blevinfranks.com  
www.blevinfranksinternational.com

**BUPA TRAVEL**  
For Your Travel Insurance Needs  
Tel: 282 471 169 Mob: 967 095 943  
dodo@mail.telepac.pt

**CREDITSERVICES**  
Financial consulting Company  
Praça Lopes Graça 23B - Laranjeiro  
Tel: 707 312 411  
www.credit-services.com.pt

**EURO FINESCO**  
Fiscal & Expatriate Service  
Guia  
Tel: 289 561 333  
info@eurofinesco.com  
www.eurofinesco.com

**EXCHANGE LAGOA**  
All financial needs  
Tel: 282 343 150  
fernando.vieira@exchange.pt

**EXETER FRIENDLY**  
Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd  
Health cover in Portugal  
Tel: 289 360 578  
www.lloydwhyteintl.com

**HLB GIBRO GROUP**  
Fiscal Representation for non  
residents  
Loulé  
Tel: 289 463 271  
email: info@gbconsultores.com  
www.gibro.com

**INTASURE**  
Property Insurance  
Tel: 707 500 025

**KAZA SEGUROS**  
Insurance Solutions to  
accommodate your needs  
Tel: 282 761 612/3/5  
Mob: 919 694 025  
kazaseguros@mail.telepac.pt

**NÉLIA FAÍSCA, EURICO  
ALVES & ASSOCIADOS**  
Law office  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 359 230  
nfea@nfea.pt  
www.nfea.pt

**PATRICIA DIAS**  
Law Office  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 833 / 282 763 847  
email: patricia.dias@net.novis.pt

**PREMIER MORTGAGES**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 358 512  
Mob: 918 554 533  
philippa.rowat@premf.com

**XPAT CARE**  
Health Insurance  
Tel: 707 500 028

Media & Publicity

**DLA PUBLICIDADE**  
Printing & Design  
Rua Vale Formosa N° 339,  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 445

**EXPRESSION CREATIVE  
PHOTOGRAPHY**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 397 410  
Fax: 289 391 460  
www.wxpressionphotography.eu

**INACIO ALVES**  
Marketing & Publicity  
Olhão  
Tel: 289 721 050 or 968 639 468  
inalves@mail.telepac.pt  
www.inalves.com

Pets

**ALGARVE SITTERS.NET**  
Petcare, Plantcare & Homecare  
Mob: 966 762 499  
algarvesitters@gmail.com

**ALL PETS CLINICA**  
Veterinarian  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 356 229  
info@clinica-allpets.com  
www.clinica-allpets.com

**DR. LUIS FAZENDA**  
Veterinarian  
X-rays etc.  
Mobile: 969 062 635  
luis.fazenda@gmail.com

**MY FRIEND**  
Dog grooming & pet products  
Rua Teixeira Gomes, lote18 CV/B,  
Lgaos  
Tel: 282 761 524

**PAWS 4 PETS**  
Holistic Approach to Health  
& Nutrition  
Silves  
Tel: 282 443 170  
Mob: 916 273 376  
www.paws4pets.net

**SOBRE PATAS**  
The dog grooming at your door  
Tel: 965 827 149



**VIP VETERINARY SURGERY**  
for very important pets  
Urb. Horta Senhora - Lagos  
Tel: 282 782 282  
www.vipveterinarysurgery.com

## Pools & Building

**AMERICO SOARES**  
Bore Hole & Water Treatment  
Mobile: 966 387 338  
289 823 748  
americo.soares@portugallmail.pt

**AUTOHEAT**  
Pool heating  
Tel: 282 322 502  
email: autoheat@mail.telepac.pt

**AQUA PURA**  
Pool-covers  
Lagos  
Mobile: 967 025 157  
info@aquapura.com.pt

**BUILD 4 U.**  
Construction etc.  
Mobile: 919 356 749.  
email: info@build-4-u-lda.com  
www.build-4-u-lda.com

**DANACASA**  
Wooden homes or steel frame construction  
Guia (nr. Algarve shopping)  
Tel: 289 571 270  
info@danecasa.com  
www.danecasa.com

**IBERIA BLUE**  
Pools & Equipment  
Phone/Fax 282 761 116  
Mobile: 913 393 421  
info@iberiablue.com  
www.iberiablue.com

**JOÃO NUNES**  
Building your home  
Tel: 289 417 867  
966 570 158  
jn.geral@gmail.com

**POOLS & THINGS**  
Pools & equipment  
Tel: 289 788 016  
Mobile: 965 308 404 / 964 462 004.

**PURE POOLS**  
Pools & Equipment  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 760 033  
919 517 868  
purepools@yahoo.com  
www.purepools.com

## Property Agents

**ABODE**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 356 865  
leobbraun@hotmail.com  
www.aboda-pt.com

**ALGARVE ESTATES**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 315 324  
www.atlantic-estates.com

**ALGARVE IDYLIC**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 359 150  
enquiries@algarve-idyllic.com  
www.algarve-idyllic.com

**ALGARVE PROPERTY CENTRAL**  
Vilamoura  
Tel: 289 310 310  
sales@algarve-property.com  
www.algarveproperty.com

**BROOKSFIELDING**  
International property auctioneers  
Tel: 914 242 216  
sales@brooksfelding.com  
www.brooksfelding.com

**CALICO PARK ALGARVE PORTUGAL**  
Timber Homes & Park  
Tel: 281 951 360  
transcampo@mail.telepac.pt  
www.calico-park.com

**DOMUSIBERICA BURGAL**  
Property Development  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: +351 282 788 477/8  
info@domusiberica.com  
www.domusiberica.com

**Edward Jones Ltd**  
Developers  
Bensafrim  
Tel: 918 866 644 / 963 945 211  
email: Julio Pires  
jp@edwardjonescasas.com

**ELLY VAN HULST**  
Real Estate  
Between Loulé and S. Brás  
www.property-runner.com  
Tel: 289 842 992

**ERA ALVOR**  
Real Estate  
Rua Marques de Pombal,  
No 20 A. Alvor  
Tel: 282 402 440  
alvor@era.pt  
www.era.pt/alvor

**ERA PAREDE**  
Tel: 214 588 440  
parede@era.pt  
www.parede.pt/parede

**ERA SINTRA**  
Linkshore Med. Imob, Sintra  
Real Estate  
Contact 919 258 131  
jmarguessa@era.pt

**ESTE ALGARVE**  
Real Estate  
Cevadeiras, Vila Nova de Cacela,  
8900 V. Real de Stº António.  
Tel: 281 951 165  
or Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio  
(Marginal) - 8800 Tavira.  
Tel: 281 370 277  
belosantospedras@hotmail.com  
www.estealgarve.com

**GARVETUR IMOB - PROP**  
Vilamoura  
Tel: 289 322 488  
vendas@garvetur.pt  
www.garvetur.pt

**HELENA DIAS REAL ESTATE**  
Estrada Sta Eulália, Bl. 10  
(behind the Bullring)  
Tel: 289 514 252  
info@helenadias.com  
www.helenadias.com

**KASAS**  
Algarve Property  
Vilamoura  
sales@algarveproperty.com  
www.algarveproperty.com

**LAND & HOUSES**  
Yellow Homes  
Real Estate  
Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178,  
Tavira.  
Tel: 281 320 281.  
www.landandhousesalgarve.com

**NEWLYN**  
Property developers  
Tel: 289 320 180  
www.opomar.net

**OMG INTERNATIONAL**  
Investment Property Specialists  
Vale do Lobo  
Tel: 289 353 138  
gcasey@omginternational.ie  
www.omginternational.ie

**PEACE OF MIND PROPERTY SERVICES**  
Tavira  
Tel: 967 015 960 / 281 495 836  
jokari68@yahoo.com  
www.peaceofmindgb.com

**REMAX**  
Carla Gomes  
Tel: 961 518 152  
www.acrossthealgarve.com

**REMAX FLASH**  
Real Estate  
Alcantarilha  
Tel: 282 310 700  
Fax: 282 310 709  
Mobile: 968 484 298.  
flash@remax.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
João Nunes  
Rua Garrett 19, Lagos  
Tel: 282 780 582  
Mob: 917 771 849  
email joao.s.nunes@clix.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
Lurdes Martins  
Mobile: 967 449 203  
email mgmartins@remax.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
Anica de Kruijff  
Rua Garrett 19, Lagos  
Tel: 282 780 588  
Mobile: 966 889 290  
email akrujff@remax.pt

**REMAX VILAMOURA**  
Real Estate  
Soraia Santos  
Vilamoura  
Mobile: 962 014 793  
email ssantos@remax.pt  
www.remax.pt/ssantos

**SILVER HOLIDAYS**  
Real Estate  
Casa Italiana, loja 5,  
Vilamoura  
info@silverholidays.com  
www.silverholidays.com

**TO GO FOR HOMES**  
Algarve Propert Specialists  
Alvor  
Tel: 282 432 004  
Mob: 917 472 273  
www.togofor-homes.com

**VENDAVILLA - VILAMOURA**  
Real Estate  
Tel: 289 314 486  
Fax: 289 315 578  
vilagente@mail.telepac.pt  
www.vendavilla.com

**VIGIA ESTATES**  
Almádena  
Tel: 282 690 073  
sales@vigia.com  
www.vigiaestates.com

**VILLAS LUZ**  
Real Estate  
Av. 25 de Abril, Edifício Miramar,  
Loja B, Fuzeta.  
Tel: 289 798 099 Fax: 289 798 101  
office\_villasluz@sapo.pt  
www.villasluz.com

## Property Management

**IPC MANAGEMENT**  
Villa Management &  
Pool Maintenance  
Tel: 282 356 284/5  
Fax: 282 356 280  
ipc.mam@mail.telepac.pt

## Property Services

**AMERICO SOARES**  
Bore holes, pumps, water treatment,  
repairs & assistance  
Mob: 966 387 338  
Tel: 289 823 748  
americosoares@portugallmail.pt

**ACTION COMPLETE PEST CONTROL**  
Moncarapacho  
Tel: 289 793 644  
Mob: 968 484 383  
actioncompletepestcontrol@iol.pt

**ALGARVE BOOK CELLAR**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 085 713  
raymond.compton@netvisão.pt

**DAVID ST FORD**  
Windows, doors etc  
Tel/Fax 282 763 815  
Tel: 282 697 730  
mobile 968 287 146  
davidstford@hotmail.com

**GFS METALWORK**  
Gates, grills etc  
Tel: 282 449 270  
Mobile: 933 402 261, 933 555 387  
www.gfs-metalworks.com  
info@gfs-metalworks.com

**GIANTS WINDOWS**  
Windows, doors, etc  
Tel: 911 199 888.

**KRAFTWORK KITCHENS**  
& bespoke furniture  
Rua Direita 32 Porches  
Tel/Fax 282 343 752  
email: kraft-hfp@clix.pt

**M2M BLINDS**  
Window blinds & Fly screens  
Tel: 286 518 059  
Mobile: 932 894 709  
email: m2mblinds@hotmail.com

**MESTRE CONSTRUTIVO**  
Construction  
289 422 525 or 938 669 215  
Fax 289 422 268.  
www.mestre-construtivo.com  
info@mestre-construtivo.com

**OZ SHADE**  
Shade sails and structures  
Tel: 282 968 322  
Mobile 914 950 111  
Email: info@oz-shade.com  
www.oz-shade.com

**STONE CARE SERVICES**  
Natural Stone, refurbishment &  
maintenance  
Tel: 282 991 045  
Mobile: 919 498 258  
email timstmp@yahoo.co.uk

**THE WORKSHOP**  
Carpentry, building & renovations  
Tel: 289 396 909.  
Mobile: 966 001 922

**TOFTS**  
Decorating & Painting  
Mobile: 918 938 004  
Tel: 289 399 370

**TOTAL DRAIN SERVICES**  
Tel: 936 317 096  
sales@totalservices.int

## Removals

**AIM**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel UK: +44 (0) 1245 468 888  
info@aim.com.pt

**ALGARVE REMOVALS**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel UK: +44 (0) 1245 468 888  
Mobile UK: +44 (0) 7711 179842 or  
Tel: 289 513 851  
Mobile: 969 134 801  
sales@algarveremovals.com  
www.algarveremovals.com

**EMPRESA DE TRANSPORTS GALAMAS**  
Carcavelos  
Tel: 214 443 021  
luisa.ferreira@galamas.pt

**NEW CONCEPT INTERNATIONAL**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel: 289 395 105  
Mob: 968 031 955  
(+44) 845 004 6827

**NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON**  
Tavira  
Tel: 939 486 870 or 281 963 191  
email: neilandem@sapo.pt

**Profilimpo**  
Drain cleaning specialists  
Tel: 914 145 117

**PPS TRANSPORTS**  
Removals & Deliveries Services  
UK, Spain, France & Holland  
Tel: 0044 142 781 0694  
UK mobile 077 919 0957  
www.ppstransport.com

**125 REMOVALS**  
Transport & storage  
Sítio da Mesquita, Edifício 1,  
Mexilhoiera Grande, Portimão  
Tel: 282 968 900 Fax 282 969 704  
Email: sales@125-removals.com

## Restaurants

**BISTRO DES Z'ARTES**  
International Menu  
Rua Calvario, 69  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 114  
Mob: 967 785 601

**FAJA LOBI**  
International & Surinam Cuisine  
Open Mon - Sat: 12:00 - late  
Sun: 12:00 - 3pm  
Thurs, Fri & Sat.  
Urb. da Dourada, Lote 1, Alvor  
Tel: 282 414 133 / 918 836 484

**MONTE'S**  
Fine & Gourmet dining & coffees  
lounge  
Road leading to Boavista Golf  
Resort, Lagos  
Rest: 12.00 - 15.00 & 18.00 - 22.00  
Lounge: 10.00 - 17.00  
Tel: 282 764 382

**NO PATIO**  
International Restaurant  
Open: Tues-Sat. 12.00 - 18.30  
Sunday from 13.00  
Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 46, Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 777  
nopatio@aol.com

**O BEIRAL**  
Freshly prepared International  
Cuisine  
Rua Dr. G Tello  
Barão de São João  
Tel: 282 688 004  
Mob: 912 299 672

**RESTAURANTE FLORESTAL**  
Cosmopolitan menu  
Open: Tues-Sat. 12.00-2.30pm &  
7.00-10.00pm  
Sun. Special Brunch 12-3pm  
Barão de S. João, Nr. Luz  
Tel: 282 687 204

**FOR FULL DETAILS  
PLEASE SEE OUR  
MAIN ADVERT**

**THE CORNISH RANGE** –  
O Sabor da Cornualha  
The taste of Cornwall in the Algarve  
Rua Principal, 15, Burgau  
Tel: Office 283 958 192  
Shop 282 098 268  
Mobile 933 831 358

## Retail

**BELLA SAPATOS**  
Shoes for kids & mums  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 761 155  
Mob: 968 288 258  
bella8@sapo.pt

**BLUE ROCK**  
Butcher  
Rua dos Pescadores No 59,  
Carvoeiro.  
Tel: 282 496 051  
Mobile 912 627 554.

**COLLECTIONS**  
Ladies fashion  
Quinta da Praia - Alvor  
Tel: 282 476 574  
email: greening@sapo.pt

**CENTRO COMERCIAL PORTIMÃO**  
Continente + 60 shops + 6 Cinemas  
+ 12 Restaurants  
Portimão  
Tel: 282 490 840  
administracao\_ccp@SierraCentres.net

**CHEESE & PICKLE**  
Cheese & fine food;  
retail & wholesale  
Tel: 939 536 347  
www.cheeseandpickle.eu

**COOL OASIS**  
Water treatment  
Mobile 966 771 386

**FACTORY OUTLET**  
Soft furnishings  
Alvor  
Tel: 282 457 510  
Mobile: 968 237 310  
www.bedspreadsportugal.com

**FI-LINE FASHIONS.**  
Fashions  
Av do Rio, Ed. Almadraba,  
Loja B, Armação de Pêra  
282 312 936

**GARDEUR DIRECT**  
Clothing  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 788 630  
www.gardeurdirect.com

**KUROKAI**  
Young fashion - large sizes  
Rua Vicente Vas das Vacas, nº35  
Portimão  
Tel: 282 498 335

**MOVIESON**  
Algarves Finest Outdoor Furniture  
Store  
EN25 Chinicato, Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 101  
info@movison.com

**SHOES & CARDS 4U.**  
START-RITE stockist  
Av. 5 de Outubro, Blc. 4, R/c Esq.  
Almancil.  
Tel: 289 358 014  
Mob: 933 326 471

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**  
Butcher  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 859 or 289 397 289  
Mobile: 965 864 682

**THOMAS GREEN**  
British Supermarket  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 799 023  
email: lagos@thomasgreen.pt

**THOMAS GREEN**  
British Supermarket  
Olhos de Água, Albufeira  
Tel: 289 541 119  
email: albufeira@thomasgreen.pt  
www.thomasgreen.pt

**ZONDA THE BBQ SHOP**  
EN125, close to the old Quatro  
Estradas junction  
289 356 233.  
www.zonda-thebbqshop.com

## Sports & Activities

**TIFFANYS HORSE RIDING**  
Riding, lessons, training, livery etc.  
Almádena - Lagos  
Tel: 282 697 395  
www.teamtiffanys.com

**VALE DE MILHO GOLF**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 358 502  
email:  
valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt  
www.valedemilhogolf.com

## Satellite systems

**DIGITAL SATELLITE**  
Satellite systems  
Albufeira  
Tel: 289 542 534  
Fax 289 543 226  
digsat@hotmail.com

**MARC ELECTRÓNICA**  
Satellite, TV, Audio & Video  
Sítio do Poco Seco, Arm 5  
(behind the gas station)  
Portimão or  
Avenida Engenheiro Duarte, Nr. 51  
(next to showeworld)  
Almancil  
Tel: 282 410 400  
info@TV2029.com  
www.TV2029.com

**MAS SATELLITE SYSTEMS**  
Satellite and television  
Mobile 916 131 606  
www.mas-satellite.tv  
marksmith@mas-satellite.tv  
mas.sats@hotmail.com

**SOS DIGITAL**  
satellite TV systems  
Tel: 916 378 722  
www.soskydigital.com  
soskydigital@msn.com

**SKYNET**  
Satellite systems  
Tel: 964 890 260  
skynet@live.com.pt

**SKY REALM**  
Satellite systems  
Tel: 918 887 775.  
skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

## Technology & Communications

**DIRECTORY ENQUIRIES IN ENGLISH**  
National & International  
Tel: 760 50 60 70

**PERSONALLY TAILORED COMPUTERS**  
Created for your needs -  
Everything in English  
Tel: 707 500 600  
www.worldtelecom.pt  
sales@worldtelecom.pt

**WORLD TELECOM**  
Easier Communications  
Everything in English  
Tel: 707 500 600  
worldtelecom.pt

**CONTO DESCONTO INFORMATICA**  
Repairs, upgrades & support.  
Tel: 282 312 044  
www.contodesconto.com

## Misc

**ALGARCARAVANS**  
Mobile Homes  
Tel: 963 513 690  
sales@algarvecaravans.com  
www.algarvecaravans.com

**BUGBUSTER**  
Pest control & artificial grass  
Mobile 967 516 981  
www.artgrass.eu

**PEST DEFENCE**  
mosquito canopies, bug zappers,  
insect repellents, cat & dog scarers,  
fly & wasp traps etc  
Vale de Lousas  
EN125 (near Aqualand)  
Tel: 282 313 063  
www.mosquitocanopies.eu

**New Business?**

The Portugal News  
has a **Launch Package**  
to get you started

For info, please email  
bella@the-news.net



Events on these pages are published in good faith and in accordance with information given to us. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for

## FESTIVALS

### Festival Marés Vivas

July 17th – 19th at Gaia, Praia do Azeite.

July 17th: Peter Murphy; Sisters of Mercy; Shout Out Louds; Tara Perdida; Kleph.

July 18th: The Prodigy; Tricky; Da Weasel; Slimmy; Classificados; Mazgani

July 19th: James; Macy Gray; Riders On The Storm (The Doors); Lulla Bye; Per7ume.

Tickets: €15 - €35.



### Festival Músicas do Mundo

Music of the world at Sines from July 17th – July 26th.

July 17th: Bassekou Kouyaté & Ngoni Ba.

July 18th: Hazmat Modine.

July 21st: Lo Còr de la Plana; Moskow Art Trio

July 22nd: Moriarty; Iva Battová.

July 23rd: Vinicio Capossela; Justin Adams & Juldeh Camara; Waldemar Bastos.

July 24th: Orchestra Baobab; Toto Bona Lukua; Marful.

July 25th: Cui Jian; KTU; Asif Ali Khan & Party.

July 26th: Doran-Stucky-Studer-Tacuma (Jimi Hendrix tribute); Rokia Traoré; Koby Israelite.

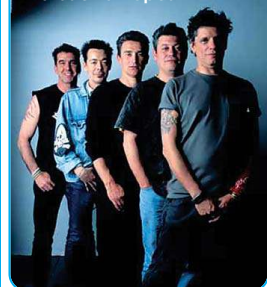
Tickets: €10.



### Algarve International Motorbike Meeting

The most traditional of all bike meetings is back, bringing a great display of bikes and riders to Faro for yet another year. Four days of festivity with partying and concerts filling the venue with entertainment.

Xutos e Pontapés



July 17th: Queen of Fire / Led on from 9.30pm

July 18th: The Gift / Babylon Circus / Mojinos Escozos from 9.30pm

July 19th: Jake & Elwood / Gary Moore / Xutos e Pontapés from 10pm.

July 17th – 19th, Estrada da Praia in Faro. Call 289 823 845 for more information.

### Festival do Tejo

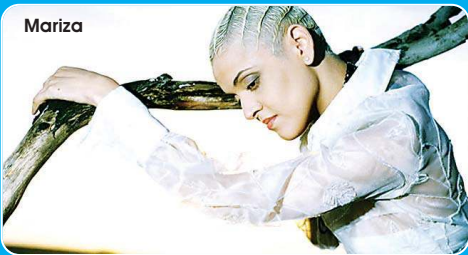
Festival at Pólo Universitário do Alto da Ajuda in Lisbon.

July 18th: Martinho da Vila; Gentleman; Jah Cure; Bossa n' Stones; Jorge Palma & Os Demitidos; David Fonseca; Trabalhadores do Comércio; Sons da Fala.

July 19th: Adriana Calcanhotto; Mariza; Ana Carolina; Mar'nália; Clá; Rita Redshoes; Couple Coffee.

July 20th: Patrice; Chiclete com Banana; Paulo Gonzo; Boss AC; Irmãos Verdade; Sam The Kid; Impactus 4.

Tickets: €25 - €40.



## FILM

### Open air film show

The 9th edition of the Tavira Open Air Film show is due to take place in the Cloisters of the Carmo Convent. Every year the choice of films is partially determined by their availability on the national distribution market. During the past year, their distributors have considerably lowered their stakes on films from both Asian and South-American countries, not to mention African countries, whose cinema production is very rarely screened in Portugal.

One of the results of this play safe policy is that the programme for the Non-European Film Show weighs heavily on the side of North-American productions. We have endeavoured to be as diverse as possible in our selection, whilst remaining faithful to our main criteria of choice, which are quality and sensitivity towards the subject. We hope that our programme and the ambience created around it will appeal to you!

July 11th – 20th in Tavira.

## CARBOOT SALES

Saturday, July 12th – Vila Real Santo António, Praça Marquês de Pombal

Sunday, July 13th – Ferragudo

Sunday, July 13th – Lagos, Chinicaco

Sunday, July 13th – Loulé, Almacil

## MARKETS

Saturday, July 12th – Loulé, Cortelha

Saturday, July 12th – São Brás de Alportel

Sunday, July 13th – Faro

Sunday, July 13th – Lagoa, Fatacil

Mondau, July 14th – Silves, Algez

Tuesday, July 15th – Albufeira, Caligos

Wednesday, July 16th – Quarteira

Thursday, July 17th – Loulé, Largo José Cavaco Vieira

Friday, July 18th – Albufeira, Guia

## WORKSHOPS

### Creative writing

A summer creative writing course by American writer and creative writing tutor Bruce Holland Rogers is to be held at the University FCSH – Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas in Lisbon. Write

and get feedback to your creative writing in a unique way, face-to-face and online. The course will feature three initial days of workshop at the faculty followed by online tuition and feedback.

July 16th – August 2nd. Price: €300 full course fees, enrolments €25. Three days face-to-face lectures followed by online tuition. Call Dr Ricardo Marques on 21 790 83 00 or e-mail ricardo.marques@fcsch.unl.pt.

### Learn to dance and sing

A summer dance and singing workshop will be held in Lagos from July 14th to 19th, featuring international tutors to help you achieve your dream of being able to dance.

Workshops include: New Style - (Flying Steps) in German

B-Boying-Breakdance - (Flying Steps) - in German Popping&Locking (Flying Steps) - in German New Age Hip Hop - (Dance2xs) - UK Lyrical Jazz Dance - Darcy Grant (in Portuguese and English) Singing Classes - Pat Silva (Portuguese and German)

For more information, visit [www.sanderdance.com](http://www.sanderdance.com) or call 282 764 224.

## BOOK REVIEW

### The Good Plain Cook

The Good Plain Cook by Bethan Roberts is published as a paperback original by Serpent's Tail.

The Good, Plain Cook is set in the summer of 1936 and tells the story of 19-year-old Kitty Allen, who is hired by millionaire American Ellen Steinberg and her live-in lover George Crane. But as Kitty soon discovers, tensions

are running high in the seemingly carefree, bohemian household.

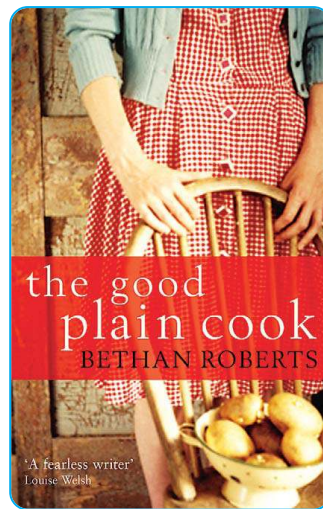
Kitty is far from perfect herself - she's applied for a job she isn't qualified to do just to distance herself from her sister's failing marriage. Barely able to boil an egg, Kitty seeks solace with the couple's gardener, Arthur, while secretly lusting after Mr Crane.

The story is told from three viewpoints, switching between Kitty, Ellen's 11-year-old daughter, Geenie, who is desperate for her mother's love, and Ellen, who calls the staff by their first names and sunbathes in the nude.

Based on a year in the life of legendary art collector Peggy Guggenheim, author Bethan Roberts keeps you guessing until the end.

7/10

By Tanya Russell



## ON GOING

**ALGARVE**  
Until July 26th – Three simultaneous Finisterra exhibitions at Loulé (galeria Espírito Santo), Almacil (Centro Cultural São Lourenço) and Vale do Lobo gallery, presenting projects by André Banha, Gonçalo Sena, Hugo Canoilas, Lúcia Prancha, Luís Nobre, Pedro Gomes and

Renata Sancho. Call 289 395 475.  
Until July 31st – Graphite drawings on paper by Jorge Martins at gallery TREM in Faro. Call 289 804 197.

### LISBON

Until July 6th – Artifacts dating back to IX – XIX centuries on display from the Aga Khan Museum at Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian in Lisbon. En-

trance €4. Call 217 823 000.  
Until July 27th – Photographic collection as seen at PhotoEspana 2008 at Coleção Berardo in Lisbon.  
Until July 31st – Painting exhibition by various artists shown at exhibition Lisboa As Flores e as Cinzas at Galeria 111 Urbano in Lisbon. Call 217 817 907.

Until July 31st – Tongue-twister exhibition commissioned by Joana Neves, featuring Alexander Gutke, Detanico & Lain, Diogo Pimentão, Gyan Panchal, Mariana Satunino, Paul Harrison & John Wood, Ricardo Jacinto at gallery Veracotés in Lisbon. Call 213 950 177.

Until July 31st – Paintings by Mary St George at Casa Mantero library in Sintra. Opening on July 4th from 7pm.  
**OPORTO**  
Until July 13th – Sound works and record covers by visual artists from Jean Dubuffet to Andy Warhol at Museum Serralves in Oporto. Call 226 156 500.

Until July 13th – A series of video images by Anne-Lise Leiste, Tatjana Doll and Erik Van Leishout about Institutional and Poetic Violence at Museum Serralves in Oporto. Call 226 156 500.  
Until July 31st – Photography by Samuel Rama Magma at Galeria 111 in Oporto. Call 226 093 279.

## ON GOING EXHIBITIONS

## ON GOING

Send your exhibition listing to [copy-the-news.net](mailto:copy-the-news.net) with dates, name of the artists and exhibition location by Tuesday before publication.



events which are cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send us your events to [copy@the-news.net](mailto:copy@the-news.net) by Tuesday before publication.

## CHILDREN

## Festival Panda

Brandnew show featuring musical performances by Panda (from the children's successful television channel 'Panda' on cable TV). He will be joined on stage by his friends Crocas, Riscas and Kinkas.

Headlining the event is the world-famous Noddy,

who is planning on giving his best performance yet. In addition to this children extravaganza, organizers have announced that Avô das Cantigas and Docemania (from Morangos com Açúcar) have also been confirmed.

July 12th from 10am or 3pm at Estádio do Dragão in Oporto. July 19th at Parque Marechal Carmona, in Cascais. Tickets: €22 or €18,50 per person for groups of 10 people or more.

## Pony club

With the summer holidays now in full swing and to keep children entertained, Quinta da Bica Pony Club may have the solution. 'Stable Days' run Monday to Friday from 9am to 5pm giving kids the opportunity to get 'hands on' experience. Looking after ponies, making new friends and riding with qualified instructors. Three Camps run in August; Mini (12-14th) for 7 & under,

Junior (19th-21st) for 8 - 11, and Senior (25th-28th) for 12 - 16. The Junior and Senior Camps are residential. In addition to riding and stable management there will be lots of fun activities & adventures! Quinta da Bica Riding Centre is a PCUK Overseas Centre and members are encouraged to progress through Pony Club Tests and Achievement Badges.



For more information call 282 332 746 or 914 795 301.

## Riders on The Storm - The Doors (Algarve edition)

The Doors were an influential American rock band formed in 1965 in Los Angeles by vocalist Jim Morrison, keyboardist Ray Manzarek, drummer John Densmore, and guitarist Robby Krieger. They were a controversial band, due mostly to

Morrison's cryptic lyrics and unpredictable stage persona. The band dissolved in 1972, one year after Morrison's death in 1971. According to the RIAA, they have sold over 32 million albums in the US alone.



July 18th at Hotel Sheraton Pine Cliffs. Tickets: €35.

## Patti Austin (Algarve Jazz)

Patti is a Grammy-winning R&B and jazz music singer. She made her debut at the Apollo Theater at age four and had a contract with RCA Records when she was only five. Quincy Jones and Dinah Washington have proclaimed themselves as her godparents.

By the late 1960s Austin was a prolific session musician

and commercial jingle singer. During the 1980s, she signed to Jones's Qwest Records, where she began her most prolific hitmaking period. She charted twenty R&B songs between 1969 and 1991 and had success on the Hot Dance Music/Club Play chart, where she hit number one in 1981 with 'Do You Love Me?' / 'The Genie'.

July 13th, at Lagoa, Sítio das Fontes.

## Freddy Cole (Algarve Jazz)

Freddy Cole is the younger brother of Eddie Cole, like Cole & Nat King Cole. Freddy Cole is the father of Lionel Cole and the uncle of Natalie Cole.

Cole grew up in Chicago. Visitors to his home included Duke Ellington, Count Basie, and Lionel Hampton. Cole began with piano at age six and released his first single in 1952. He went on to work with Grover Washington, Jr. and has had jingles played on Turner Classic Movies<sup>[1]</sup>. He was added to the Steinway<sup>[2]</sup> list of artists in June of 2006.

Freddy Cole was the subject of the 2006 documentary The Cole Nobody Knows by filmmaker Clay Walker

Cole moved to New York in 1951, where he studied at the Juillard School of Music and was influenced by John Lewis, Oscar Peterson and Teddy Wilson. He also credits Billy Eckstine as one major influence. "He was a fantastic entertainer," Cole recalls. "I learned so much from just watching and being around him."

Before launching his solo career, he went on to get a master's degree at the New England Conservatory of Music and then spent several months on the road as a member of an Earl Bostic band that also included Johnny Coles and Benny Golson.



July 13th, at Lagoa, Sítio das Fontes from 10pm. Tickets: €25.

## LIVE MUSIC

## Patrina Morris

Brought up in Southgate, North London and born to Anglo-Indian Parents, Patrina has been travelling extensively with her music, and now finds herself living

between the Algarve and London. She has worked with the likes of Paul Oakenfold, Andre Hale, Mark Gilmore and many more well known artists.

Friday, July 11th at Café Inglês gardens. Call 282 442585.

## Concert on the course

The Algarve Orchestra have been invited to perform on the Vale de Lobo golf course, featuring spe-

cial guests Laurent Wagner (Maestro and Conductor) and João Mogo (Solo trumpet).

July 13th from 7.30pm. Tickets: €30, including cocktail welcome drink. Call 289 353 322 for reservation/information)

## COMING SOON

## MUSIC EVENTS COMING SOON

## COMING SOON

## Live Concerts

## JULY

**Lou Reed** - July 19th at Lisbon Campo Pequeno. July 20th at Loulé Largo do Monumento Duarte Pacheco. Tickets: €30.

**Caetano Veloso** - July 25th at Grande Real St. Eulália Resort Hotel & Spa in Albufeira. Tickets: €30.

**Diana Krall (Algarve)** - July 29th at Albufeira in Marina from 10pm. Tickets: €30.

## AUGUST

**Simply Red (Algarve)** - August 1st at Albufeira Herdade dos Salgados from 10pm. Tickets: €30.

**Julio Iglesias** - August 5th at Portimão municipal stadium.

**Paolo Conte (Algarve)** - August 6th at Estádio da Restinga in Alvor from 10pm. Tickets: €30.

**Mayra Andrade** - August 8th at Lagoa, Promontório da Senhora da Rocha. Further info TBA.

**You Should Go Ahead** - August 9th at Guia Fnc from 9.30pm. Entrance is free.

**Waterboys (Algarve)** - August 11th at Quarteira Rugby site. Tickets: €30.

**Camané, Mário Laginha & David Fonseca (Algarve)** - August 16th at Hotel Tivoli Almoansor, Carvoeiro. Tickets: €25.

**Rui Reininho** - August 23rd in Jardim do Alte in Loulé. Tickets: €20.

**Mariza & Convidados (Algarve)** - August 29th at Loulé, Vale do Lobo. Tickets: €30.

## SEPTEMBER

**Madonna** - September 14th at Lisbon ela Vista Park. Tickets: €60.

## AUGUST

**Anti-Pop Music Festival** - July 31st - August 3rd at Viana do Castelo Forte S. Tiago da Barra. July 31st:

Josh Wink; Marco Carola; Gabriel Ananda; Expander; Full Metal Funk; Heartbreakerz; Henri; August 1st:

Marc Houle; André Galuzzi; Ino & Grobas; Magazino; Miguel Rendeiro; Freshkito; Modeselektor; Nuno F.

August 2nd: Supremacy; Tiefschwarz; Mathew Jonson; Rui Vargas; Yen Sung; Ana Feel; Invaders. August 3rd: Sasse; Pedro Ricciardi. Tickets: €25 - €60.

**Paredes de Coura** - July 31st - August 3rd at Praia Fluvial do Tabuão. Tickets: €40 - €70. July 31: Sex Pistols; Mando Dia; The Wombats;

The Mae-Shi. August 1st: Primal Scream; Editors; The Rakes; Two Gallants; The Long Blondes. August

2: Mars Volta, dEUS, The Pigeon Detectives, Wraygunn. August 3rd:

Thievery Corporation; Caribou; Au Revoir Simone; Rodrigo Leão & Pedro Oliveira & Bernardo Devlin & Nuno Gonçalves & João Eleutério (tributo Joy Division). Tickets: €40 - €70.

**Sudoeste** - August 6th - 10th at Herdade da Casa Branca. August 6th: Tiefschwarz; Full Metal Funk;

Pan Sorbe; Tiago Santos. August 7: Björk; Dub Incorporation; Tinarwen; Clã; Roy Paci & Aretuska; Balkan Beat Box; Sam Sparro; Jose James;

Bambule; Souls of Fire; Dub Inc; David Rodigan; La Fura Dels Baus; Stereo Addiction; Gui Borato; Zé Pedro Moura; Hugo Santana. August

8: The Chemical Brothers; Goldfrapp; Tindersticks; The Dynamics; Yael Naim; Camané; Rita Redshoes; The

Most Wanted; Al Borosie; Bennie Man; Zion Train Sound System; La Fura Dels Baus; Rui Vargas; Sue Ellen; Magazino; Mary B. August 9:

Nitin Sawhney; David Fonseca; Vanessa da Mata; Make Model; Melee; Tiago Bettencourt; Deolinda;

Chaparro; Ziggi; Ritchie Spice; NoJokeSound; Along Side Bigbadaboom; La Fura Dels Baus;

Kitten; Hedman; Moulinex & Xinobi. August 10: Franz Ferdinand; Fanfarlo; Junior Boys; Cut Copy; Xutos & Pontapés & Orquestra de Metais do

Hot Club; Jorge Palma; The Vicious Five; Tara Peridita; Led On (The Led Zeppelin Attitude Band); Jah Val;

Luciano; Alpha Blondy; Pow Pow Movement; La Fura Dels Baus; Dezperados; Booka Shade; João Maria; Zé Belo. Tickets: €40 - €75.

**Surf Fest** - August 14th - 15th in

Sagres. August 14th: Massive Attack; Morgan Heritage; ASA; Dub Pistols; Mani3stos. August 15th:

Emir Kusturica & The No Smoking Orchestra; Groundation; Jahcoutix & Dubios Neighbourhood; José González; Triple; Does Cariocas.

Tickets: €25 - €40.

**Noites Ritual Rock** - August 29th - 30th at Jardim do Palácio de Cristal in Oporto. August 29th: Sam

The Kid; Tiago Bettencourt & Mantha; Micro Audio Waves. August 30th: Buraka Som Sistema; Linda Martini; Rita Redshoes. Entrance is free.

## SEPTEMBER

**Festa do Avante!** - September 5th - 7th at Seixal (Amora) Quinta da Atalaia. Acts yet TBA.

**Caos Emergente** - September 12th - 14th at Paredes (Recarei).

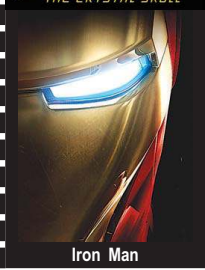
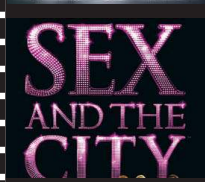
**TICKETS** Most tickets are available at FNAC and Worten outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night.

Websites: [www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt](http://www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt); [www.ticketline.pt](http://www.ticketline.pt) | Phone numbers: Ticketline 707 234 324





Hancock  
**FUNNY GAMES**



## ALGARVE

**SBC**  
**FORUM ALGARVE**  
**TEL: 289 887 212**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**



**1 Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
(12.20 Sat & Sun) 14.40-17.00-19.25-21.50-00.10

**2 Funny Games**  
Naomi Watts, Tim Roth  
14.05-19.40-22.10-00.35

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
16.35

**The Ugly Duckling and Me**  
Animation PV  
(11.00 Sat & Sun)

**3 Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
21.20-00.20

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
(11.20 Sat & Sun) 14.45-16.55-19.10

**4 Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
14.20-16.50-19.20-22.00-00.30

**5 Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
(10.50 Sat & Sun) 13.00-15.10-17.20-19.30-21.40-23.50

**6 Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta  
13.10-15.50-18.30-21.10-23.50

**7 Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV  
(11.40 Sat & Sun) 14.55-17.05-19.15-21.30-23.40

**8 The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
14.10-19.00-00.15

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
16.15-21.25

**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
(11.30 Sat & Sun)

**9 The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
17.25-19.50-22.20-00.45

**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
(11.10 Sat & Sun) 14.30

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**VILAMOURA**  
**TEL: 289 302 277**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
15.30-18.30

**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
21.30

**CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS**  
**ALGARVESHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 220 220**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**



**1 Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
12.50-15.40-18.30

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
21.30-00.05

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
13.30-16.10-18.50-21.30-00.05

**3 Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
13.20

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
16.20-19.10-21.10-23.40

**4 Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
13.40-16.00-18.40-21.25-00.10

**5 Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
12.55-15.30-18.20

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
21.00-23.30

**6 Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV  
13.10-15.15-17.20-19.25-21.50-23.55

**7 Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
13.05-15.10-17.25-19.35-21.45-00.00

**8 Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
13.00-15.05-17.10-19.15-21.20-23.45

**9 Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
13.50-16.30-19.00-21.40-00.20

**CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS**  
**PORTEMÃO**  
**TEL: 707 220 220**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**



**1 Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
13.40-16.05-18.50-21.40-00.10

**2 Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
13.45-16.15-18.55-21.20-23.50

**3 Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
13.35

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
16.10-18.40-21.10-23.45

**4 Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
13.20-16.00-18.45-21.30-00.15

**5 Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
13.30-15.35-17.45-19.50-22.00-00.20

**6 Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
13.25-15.30-17.40-19.45-21.50-00.00

## CENTRE

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ALFAS DUPLEX (ÉVORA)**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ALMADA FORUM**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Funny Games**  
Naomi Watts, Tim Roth  
**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ALVALÁXIA**  
**TEL: 21 754 9000**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Funny Games**  
Naomi Watts, Tim Roth

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta

**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**AMOREIRAS**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie

**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta

**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**CASCAISHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro

**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**COLOMBO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Funny Games**  
Naomi Watts, Tim Roth

**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro



**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCEVITA MIRAFLORES**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci

**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**UCI CINEMAS**  
**EL CORTE INGLÉS**  
**TEL: 707 23 22 21**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**



**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV

**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones

**Funny Games**  
Naomi Watts, Tim Roth  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM MONTIJO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes

**UCI CINEMAS**  
**FREEMPT**  
**TEL: 707 23 22 21**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**



**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ODIVELAS PARQUE**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci

**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**OEIRAS PARQUE**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**TORRES VEDRAS**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV

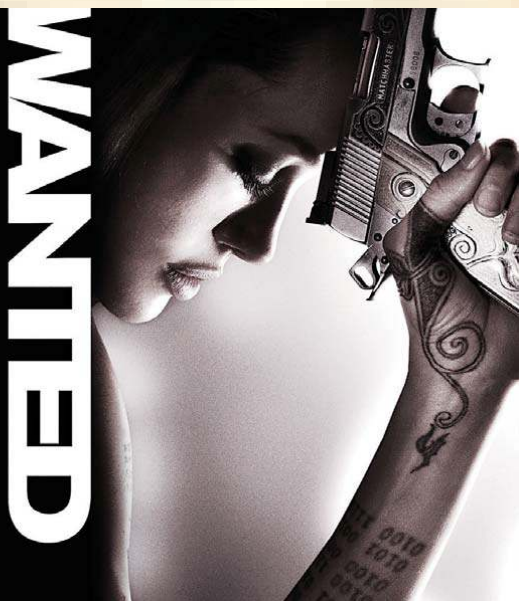
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV





Based upon Mark Millar's explosive graphic novel series and helmed by stunning visualist director Timur Bekmambetov - creator of the most successful Russian film franchise in history, the *Night Watch* series - *Wanted* tells the tale of one apathetic nobody's transformation into an unparalleled enforcer of justice. In 2008, the world will be introduced to a hero for a new generation: Wesley Gibson.



25-year-old account manager Wes (James McAvoy) was the most disaffected, cube-dwelling drone the planet had ever known. His boss chewed him out hourly, his girlfriend ignored him routinely and his life plodded on interminably.



Everyone was certain this disengaged slacker would never amount to anything. There was little else for Wes to do but while away the days and die in his slow, clock-punching rut.



Until he met a woman named Fox (Angelina Jolie). After his estranged father is murdered, the deadly sexy Fox recruits Wes into the Fraternity, a secret society of assassins, that trains Wes to avenge his dad's death by unlocking his dormant powers. As she teaches him how to develop lightning-quick reflexes and phenomenal agility, Wes discovers this team lives by an ancient, unbreakable code: carry out the death orders given by the



mythological Fates, weavers of every man's lifeline.

With wickedly brilliant tutors - including the Fraternity's enigmatic leader, Sloan (Morgan Freeman) - Wes grows to enjoy all the strength he ever wanted. But, slowly, he begins to realize there is more to his dangerous associates than meets the eye. And as he wavers between newfound heroism and vengeance, Wes will come to learn what no one could ever teach him: he alone controls his destiny.



**Rio de Janeiro**, Brazil has long been known as a city precariously balanced on the edge of chaos. A city of vibrant culture and life, it is also one of the most dangerous cities in the world. The majority of its population lives in one of 70 slums, known as favelas, which are ruled by violent drug gangs. These heavily armed gangs routinely engage in pitched gun battles with the police, with the city's residents often caught in the cross-fire.

With the police force underfunded, under equipped and rife with corruption, the drug gangs pretty much have their way within the confines of the favelas and frequently outgun the police when fighting spills over into the city. The situation is bad enough that the government created a special paramilitary force known as BOPE (Battalion for Special Police Operations / Batalhão de Operações Policiais Especiais) charged with dealing with the drug gangs. With their symbol being a skull flanked by

crossed pistols and a sword, it is no secret what these guys are about. The new film *Tropa de Elite* spotlights BOPE in a way the Brazilian government would probably rather it didn't.

Written by Rodrigo Pimentel, a 12 year veteran of BOPE himself, *Tropa de Elite* is a grim, frequently shocking, but ultimately even-handed critique of the cycle of violence that engulfs Rio. The film focuses on Captain Nascimento (Wagner Moura), a hard-nosed squad commander in BOPE. With the birth of his first child only weeks away, Nascimento is struggling to find the reasons to keep putting his life on the line every day at work. He finally hatches a plan to find a replacement for his position so that he can quit the force.

This brings us to a parallel plot thread concerning two young police cadets - Neto (Caio Junqueira), a gung-ho trigger happy thug and Matias (André Ramiro), a favela resident who attends law school on the side - whom Nascimento marks as his potential replacements. The problem is that he sees the qualities he wants in each man, but not enough of them in either one. However, several incursions into the favelas to clean them out ahead of a visit by the Pope shape the men in unexpected and tragic ways.

Shot in a hand-held Cinéma-vérité style, *Tropa de Elite* is a fast paced and engaging film. It can almost be called a kind of the anti-*City of God*, following the police rather than the criminals. And like *City of God*, it doesn't shy away from showing the grim realities of the conflict between the police and drug gangs. It offers a scathing portrayal of the corruption that is engrained in The System which prevents the wheels of justice from turning.

Despite BOPE claiming to only want uncorrupted officers amongst its ranks, the film shows them routinely engaging in tactics ranging



from torture to out and out murder. But the film does not demonize BOPE for its heavy-handed tactics. Rather, it calls attention to the impossible situation Brazilian society has painted itself into. The streets are controlled by the drug gangs through violence of such a level that the only conceivable way to combat it is through greater violence. Unfortunately, this leaves the average citizen to deal with the consequences.

The film has touched a nerve among Brazilians. With the country still struggling to come to terms with its past and recent history of paramilitary death squads, it has garnered praise and criticism in equal measure from all parts of society. The government, naturally, has condemned the film's position that BOPE operates outside the law, with the government condoning torture and murder as routine investigative practices. However, the citizenry, particularly the residents of the favelas, have praised the film as painfully truthful. Reality is probably somewhere in between, but with the film's script writer being a former member of BOPE, it's only reasonable to assume it's pretty ugly. *Tropa de Elite* is based on the book *Elite da Tropa* by sociologist Luiz Eduardo Soares and two former BOPE captains, André Batista and Rodrigo Pimentel.

On February 16th 2008 the film received the best movie award at the Berlin International Film Festival, the Golden Bear.

*Tropa de Elite* is a harsh and frequently painful film to watch, but its unflinching portrayal of Rio's struggles is fascinating. Overall, this is a thoughtful, insightful and frequently darkly funny film, but the impact of its social commentary is very real.



The story of Spain's most infamous family is brought to the screen with surprising subtlety in this historical drama. Near the end of the 15th century, the Borgias are one of the most wealthy families in Europe, with their numbers divided between Spain and Italy, and when Rodrigo Borgia (Lluís Homar) is elected as Pope, his three sons - Cesar (Sergio Peris-Mencheta), Juan (Sergio Muniz), and Jofre (Eloy Azorin) - find themselves raised to positions of power as their father arranges politically advantageous marriages for them. Rodrigo's daughter Lucrecia (Maria Valverde) is also used as a bargaining chip when he persuades her to wed Giovanni Sforza, the favoured son of a family often in opposition to the Borgias. While Rodrigo benefits from these alliances, his children do not - Cesar's dreams of serving in the military are dashed when he is made to join his father in the church, Juan's time in the Army is full of unhappy consequences, Jofre's marriage to Sancha of Aragon (Linda Batista) is not fated to be a happy one, and murder stains the lives of most of the family. Originally shot as a mini-series for television, *The Borgias* (aka *Los Borgia*) was rereleased for theatrical release in Spain, where it became a success at the box office.



## CELEB NEWS

**Trainspotting** star **Robert Carlyle** is in talks to take over from **David Tennant** as TV time traveller **Dr. Who**. Tennant is rumoured to be leaving the cult BBC TV show at the end of the current series in 2009 and speculation about his replacement is pointing to fellow Scot Carlyle. Although Tennant has refused to confirm whether he will be quitting his role as the Time Lord, tough guy Carlyle hasn't ruled out stepping into his place. He says, "Would I do it? Possibly. «»»» **Will Smith** is back at the top of the U.S. box office chart after scoring a \$66 million Independence Day weekend debut. The weekend estimates mean Smith's new film **Hancock** - about a reluctant superhero - has topped \$100 million since it first hit cinemas. **Hancock** is Smith's fifth movie to open at number one in the U.S. over the Fourth of July weekend. The movie also lands Smith in the record books - he becomes the first star to score eight \$100 million movies in a row. «»»» **Don Cheadle**, **Sidney Poitier**, **Lenny Kravitz** and **Denzel Washington** find themselves on a new list of the coolest African-Americans. Music producer **Quincy Jones**, **Richard Roundtree**, **Sammy Davis Jr.**, **Jay-Z**, **Prince**, **Snoop Dogg** and **Samuel L. Jackson** also make *Ebony* magazine's new 25 Coolest Brothers of All Time list. Late icons **Marvin Gaye**, **Bob Marley**, **Jimi Hendrix**, **Tupac Shakur** and **Malcolm X** are also included. «»»» **Michael J. Fox** is in talks to return to TV as a regular in hit firefighter drama **Rescue Me**. The actor, who suffers from nervous disorder Parkinson's Disease, is slated to play **Denis Leary**'s love rival on the show. If negotiations go as planned, the **Back To The Future** star will appear in several episodes of the show's upcoming fifth season, according to America's *Entertainment Weekly*. Fox has largely turned his back on acting to become a Parkinson's Disease research advocate. «»»» Veteran actress **Meryl Streep** has hit out at male stars who have plastic surgery in a bid to retain their youthful looks - insisting they should give up and "embrace getting older". The 59-year-old claims she has always resisted the temptation to go under the knife, but is worried about the growing number of actors who are looking to surgeons for a helping hand with their appearance. She says, "You'd be amazed how many men in the industry have gone down that road. I don't get it. I think you have to embrace getting older and celebrate life." And Streep insists she is actually more secure in her work now that she is no longer considered a Hollywood beauty. She adds, "The good thing about getting older is that when they do cast you it's often something interesting - you're no longer asked to be the beautiful leading lady. "You're allowed to do different things. I've had some very interesting parts over the past few years in films that examine all the idiosyncrasies people have". «»»»» Exclusive movie icon **Doris Day** is so keen to turn her back on her Hollywood past, she insists friends call her Clara and avoid all talk about her image as America's sweetheart. Biographer David Kaufman has studied the enigmatic actress/singer for a new book, **Doris Day: The Untold Story of The Girl Next Door** and insists she wants nothing to do with Hollywood. Now known for her animal activism, Day leads a quiet life in coastal Carmel, California and refused to speak to Kaufman, a respected film critic, for his tome. So he turned to her friends for a glimpse of what Day has become. He tells the Los Angeles Times newspaper, "She feels so completely dissociated from who Doris Day was. "She signs her notes as Clara, she answers the phone as Clara". Kaufman claims Clara is a nickname she was given by her **Tea For Two** co-star **Billy DeWolfe**. Day's birth name is **Doris Mary Ann Von Kappelhoff**. «»»» Supermodel **Heidi Klum** almost missed out on a career in modelling - because she harboured dreams of becoming a designer. The mother-of-three planned to study design - but a chance win at a modelling competition set her on the road to becoming one of the world's most famous models. The German catwalk star says, "I wanted to be a designer. "I was accepted into a design school in Düsseldorf, then I won a modelling contest in '92 and that was that". «»»»

## NORTH

**UCI CINEMAS**  
**ARRÁBIDA SHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 23 22 21**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**



**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Funny Games**  
Naomi Watts, Tim Roth  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Angel**  
Romola Garai, Sam Neill  
**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
**Blade Runner: The Final Cut**  
Harrison Ford, Rutger Hauer  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**The Flood**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM AVEIRO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**GLICÍNIAS**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Funny Games**  
Naomi Watts, Tim Roth  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV  
**The Flood**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman



OV = Original Version  
PV = Portuguese Version

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA COIMBRA**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo  
**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM COIMBRA**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FOZPLAZA**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FERRARA PLAZA**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA DOURO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Speed Racer**  
Emile Hirsch, Christina Ricci  
**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**The Flood**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM VISEU**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**PALÁCIO DO GELO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM VIZELA**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**BRAGA PARQUE**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**The Flood**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA PORTO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation Digital PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**MAIA SHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation PV  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**NORTE SHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Los Borgia**  
Lluís Homar, Sergio Peris-Mencheta  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**GAIA SHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**PARQUE NASCENTE**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**10 JUL-16 JUL**

**Tropa de Elite**  
Wagner Moura, André Ramiro  
**Kung Fu Panda**  
Animation OV & PV  
**Wanted**  
James McAvoy, Angelina Jolie  
**Hancock**  
Will Smith, Jason Bateman  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Death Defying Acts**  
Guy Pearce, Catherine Zeta-Jones  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

OV = English Version  
PV = Portuguese Version





SAT

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 10.00 Saturday Kitchen. (T) 11.30 Celebrity MasterChef. (R) (T) 12.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.10 Golf: The Scottish Open. The third round from Loch Lomond Golf Club. (T) 4.45 Live Athletics. The AAA's Championship and Olympic Trials. (T)

6.10 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T)

6.30 My Family. Susan gets fed up with doing the housework and decides to hire a domestic, but begins to fear she's made a huge mistake when new employee Martha starts to take over the cooking as well as the cleaning - much to the rest of the Harper family's delight. Vicki Pepperidge guest stars. (R) (T)

7.00 Last Choir Standing. Judges Russell Watson, Sharon D Clarke and Suzi Digby invite their favourite choirs from the Cadogan Hall auditions to prove they've got what it takes to progress to the final 15. However, this time the pressure is really on as the hopefuls perform at BBC Television Centre in front of a studio audience. Hosted by Nick Knowles and Myleene Klass. (T)

8.00 The National Lottery: This Time Tomorrow. Tess Day hosts the general knowledge quiz show in which 10 contestants vie for the chance to win a range of trips. Whoever claims the top prize will jet off on the holiday of a lifetime to a city that has previously hosted the Olympic Games. Jenni Falconer presides over the Thunderball, Dream Number and Lotto draws, with Jason Gardener. (T)

8.50 Casualty. Toby ignores Sean's advice and operates on a woman's broken leg without help, only to realise later he has made a dreadful mistake. Kelsey is devastated to learn the truth about Internet boyfriend James, and Adam bonds with Jessica's children, and Alice acts out of character at her party. (T)

9.40 BBC News; Weather; (T) National Lottery Update. (T)

10.00FILM: Red Eye (2005). Premiere. A hotel manager discovers her fellow plane passenger is a terrorist intent on involving her in his sinister plot. Thriller, starring Rachel McAdams and Cillian Murphy. (T)

11.15FILM: Metro (1997). Comedy thriller, starring Eddie Murphy. (T)

1.05 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross; (R) (T) Weatherview. (T) 2.10 BBC News. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.25 Tikkabilla; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 7.15 Trollz. (R) (T) 7.35 Zombie Hotel. (R) (T) 8.00 Only in America. (R) (T) 8.30 The Secret Show; (R) (T) MySay. (R) (T) 9.00 Escape from Scorpion Island; (R) (T) Escape from Scorpion Island. (R) (T) 9.55 The Cramp Twins. (R) (T) 10.05 50/50. (R) (T) 10.35 The Slammer. (R) (T) 11.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 11.30 Eliot Kid. (R) (T) 11.45 Sportsround. (T) 12.00 The Sky at Night. (R) (T) 12.20 FILM: Sweet Smell of Success (1957). Drama, starring Burt Lancaster and Tony Curtis. (T) (bw) 1.55 FILM: Birdman of Alcatraz (1962). Prison biopic, starring Burt Lancaster. (T) (bw) 4.20 Monk. (T) 5.00 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 5.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 6.15 Weakest Link. (R) (T) 7.00 Dad's Army. Godfrey learns his cottage is scheduled for demolition to make way for a new airstrip. Comedy, starring Arnold Ridley. (R) (T) 7.30 FILM: Carry On Camping (1969). Randy Sid James and Bernard Bresslaw plan to lure their unsuspecting girlfriends to a nudist camp and introduce them to a life of wild abandon. Bawdy comedy, with Kenneth Williams. (T) 9.00 Cor. Blimey! Drama based on the real-life affair between Sid James and Barbara Windsor. (R) (T) 10.45 Kenneth Williams: Fantabulosa! (T) 12.05 FILM: Carry On Matron (1972). Bawdy hospital comedy, starring Sid James. (T) 1.35 FILM: Diary of a City Priest (2001). Fact-based drama, starring David Morse. (T) 2.50 Monk. A murderous medic targets Monk. Last in series. (R) (T) 3.30 Close.

The Portugal News TV Guide • 12 Jul 2008 • 51

12 JUL

Pick of the Day

**Kenneth Williams: Fantabulosa! (BBC2, 10.45pm)**  
 "Stop messing about!" That's what Kenneth Williams might have said on hearing his life had been turned into a BBC drama. But then again, he'd probably have been very pleased about it, too. After all, Williams was a man who was disappointed with himself and as a result would have been thrilled to find that somebody out there admired his talent after all. "A fan club is a group of people who tell an actor he's not alone in the way he feels about himself," he wrote in his first autobiography, Acid Drops. Life was certainly a right old carry on for Williams. On screen he was forever the prim and proper aesthete who could become camp, vulgar and loud with one flare of those walk-in nostrils. Off screen he kept himself to himself, agonised over his career and ailing health and indulged himself in intellectual pursuits. Here, Michael Sheen — a man who largely concentrates on depicting real-life characters — is uncanningly accurate as Williams. The drama charts the most successful period of his career, to his death from an overdose in 1988. It's a no-holds-barred portrayal, and while some aspects of the tale may be a little disturbing, it remains unmissable stuff.

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Goalissimo. (R) (T) 8.00 The Morning Line. (T) 8.50 T4: The Green Room. (R) (T) 9.20 T4: The Green Room. (R) (T) 9.20 T4: The Green Room. (R) (T) 9.20 T4: The Green Room. (R) (T) 10.25 T4: Big Brother. (R) (T) 10.55 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: Battle of the Islands. (R) (T) 11.55 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Third Island. (R) (T) 12.30 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Hutcam Diaries. (T) 1.00 T4: Red Bull Air Race. (T) 2.00 Channel 4 Racing from York, Chester and Ascot. Including the 3.15 John Smith's Cup (H'cap) (1m 2 1/2f). (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.05 Supernanny USA. (T) 6.00 Gok's Fashion Fix. (R) (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.30 The Day of the Kamikaze. The story of the Japanese suicide pilots, featuring archive footage of their wartime attacks, plus interviews with Allied personnel who survived the hostilities. (R) (T) 9.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 10.00 FILM: Alien Resurrection (1997). Sci-fi sequel, with Sigourney Weaver reprising her role as bold heroine Ripley for a third time. She has been cloned by a geneticist hoping to retrieve the alien inside her — but horror ensues. (T) 12.00 4Music: Live from Abbey Road. (T) 1.05 4Music: 4Play. Cut Copy. (T) 1.20 Big Brother Live. 4.30 Dispatches: It Shouldn't Happen to a Muslim. (R) (T) 5.20 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Sunrise. 7.00 Milkshake!: Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 7.15 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.35 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.50 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 8.05 The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 8.20 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 8.50 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 9.05 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 9.15 Animal Families. (R) (T) 9.30 The Secret of Eel Island. (R) (T) 9.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 10.00 Britain's Strongest Man. (R) (T) 11.00 Warship. (R) (T) 12.00 Fifth Gear Shortcuts. (T) 12.10 FILM: Jane Doe: Vanishing Act (2005). Mystery, starring Lea Thompson. (T) 2.00 FILM: Wild America (1997). Fact-based adventure, with Jonathan Taylor Thomas. (T) 4.00 FILM: The Bridge at Remagen (1969). World War Two adventure, starring George Segal. (T) 6.05 Superstars. (R) (T) 7.00 five news and sport. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v South Africa. Mark Nicholas presents highlights of today's play at Lord's, as the First Test reaches the third day. (T) 8.00 NCIS. Ziva's tactics are questioned when a prisoner dies in her custody. Unaware of the death, the suspect's brother kidnaps Jenny and demands his sibling's release. (R) (T) 8.55 NCIS. Part one of two: Gibbs is injured in an explosion. (R) (T) 9.50 CSI: NY. Stella gets emotionally involved in a case. (R) (T) 10.50 Law & Order: Criminal Intent. (R) (T) 11.50 Women Who Kill. (R) (T) 12.20 Quiz Club. 4.45 Out of Practice. (R) (T) 5.10 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T) 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. 9.25 CITV: Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 9.40 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 9.55 Captain Mack. (T) 10.10 Supernormal. 10.25 Horrid Henry. (R) (T) 10.40 Emu. (R) (T) 10.55 Tricky Trickies. (R) (T) 11.00 FILM: An American Tail: Fievel Goes West (1991). Animated adventure, with the voice of James Stewart. (T) 12.20 ITV News and Weather. (T) 12.25 London Today; Weather. (T) 12.30 The Planet's Funniest Animals. (R) (T) 1.00 FILM: The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie (1969). Drama, starring Maggie Smith. (T) 3.05 FILM: Summer Holiday (1963). Musical comedy. Cliff Richard stars. (T)

5.05 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

5.20 ITV News and Weather. (T)

5.35 FILM: Twins (1988). Comedy, with Arnold Schwarzenegger and Danny DeVito. (T)

7.30 New You've Been Framed! Comedian Harry Hill narrates a selection of camcorder calamities and viewers' mobile phone footage, featuring a cat who has its own very special method of descending the stairs, and a remote-controlled helicopter coming a cropper in dramatic fashion. (T)

8.00 Who Dares Sings! Denise Van Outen and Ben Shephard host the karaoke challenge in which members of the audience take to the stage to perform a pop song. A potential cash prize of £50,000 awaits the singer who can make it through to the grand final — judged by a purpose-built piece of software capable of detecting who's hitting the high notes and who can't hold a tune to save their life. (T)

9.00 Foyle's War. Foyle investigates complaints of sabotage at an RAF burns hospital and soon uncovers adultery and murder within the medical unit. As the hunt for the guilty party intensifies, the detective discovers his son Andrew could be a suspect and is shocked when he hears he has been reported missing from his barracks. Wartime crime drama, starring Michael Kitchen, John Wood, Honeysuckle Weeks and Julian Ovenden. (R) (T) (S)

11.00 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T)

11.15 Benidorm. Mick forces his family to enter a pub quiz with a big cash prize, but the Oracle turns nasty when the Garveys beat him to the jackpot. Kate tells Madge about Martin's infertility. (R) (T)

11.45 Benidorm. The Garveys visit the beach, but Mick falls victim to a con. Martin tells Kate he thinks her fling with Mateo has lived up to their relationship. Comedy, starring Steve Pemberton. Last in series. (R) (T)

12.15 Bingo Night Live. 1.45 Nightwatch with Steve Skott: Emergency; (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.25 FILM: Lock Up (1989). Prison thriller, starring Sylvester Stallone. (T) 4.10 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

**RTP1**  
 0630 Childrens TV 0655 Brinca Comigo 0800 Bom dia Portugal 1100 Mudar de Vida 1130 A Ilha Prodigious 1230 Contra 1300 News 1415 Top + 1545 Dança Comigo — Special Euro 2008 1700 Capas Negras, film 2000 News 2100 a Voz do Cidadão 2115 Dança Comigo 0015 Without a Trace 0400 Miracle in the Lane Two 0500 Top + 0615 Euro News

**RTP2**  
 0700 Euronews 0730 África 7 Dias 0800 Universidade Aberta 1000 A Alma e A Gente 1030 Próxima Paragem 1115 Encontros Imediatos 1145 Bastidores 1215 Reclame 1300 Tokio Hotel Live 1400 Parlamento 1500 Sport 2 1730 Zig Zag 1900 Kaboom 2030 Arte & emoção 2100 Diga lá Excelência 2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2240 Nos Passos de Magalhães 2300 Um Rio, film 0115 A Alma e a Gente 0145 Sport 0545 Euronews

**SIC**  
 0600 Etnias 0645 Sic Kids 0830 Disney Kids 1030 Chiquititas 1200 Our World 1300 News 2000 News 2130 O Mundo é Pequeno 2230 Desejo Proibido 2330 Duas Caras 0030 CSI Miami 0400 Criminal Hearts, film

**TVI**  
 0700 Children TV 0930 Smackdown Wrestling 1100 Delux 1215 Operação Portugal 1300 Jornal da Uma 1400 Shorkboy and Lavagirl Adventures, film 1715 40 Year Old Virgin, film 2000 News 2230 Fascínios 2230 Deixa-me Amar 0100 American Pie, film 0330 Confidences Trop Intimes, film

Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
 7.00 T in the Park 8.30 Top Gear 9.30 Touch Me, I'm Karen Taylor 10.00 T in the Park 11.30 Family Guy 11.55 Family Guy 12.15 Britain's Missing Top Model 1.15 Alesha: Look But Don't Touch 2.15 Touch Me, I'm Karen Taylor 2.45 T in the Park 4.15 Snog, Marry, Avoid? 4.45 Close

**BBC4**  
 7.00 Tiger - Spy in the Jungle 8.00 Film: Fitzcarraldo PG (1982) 10.30 Film: Aguirre, the Wrath of God PG (1972) 12.05 Imagine 1.05 The Carpenters: A World in Music 1.50 Only Yesterday: The Carpenters' Story 2.50 The Carpenters 3.30 Close

**ITV2**  
 1.45 Holiday Airport: Palma 2.55 Nanny 911 3.50 All Star Family Fortunes 4.35 Johnny Vegas: The Hot Desk 4.45 Animals Do the Funniest Things 5.45 Gossip Girl 6.45 America's Got Talent 8.00 Film: Twister PG (1996) 10.05 Film: Love Actually 15 (2003) 12.40 The Feeling: Live at indigo2 1.10 America's Got Talent 2.20 The Passions of Girls Aloud 3.10 The Office: An American Workplace 3.35 Emmerdale

**Sky One**  
 1.00 Gladiators 2.00 Gladiators 3.00 Gladiators 4.00 Futurama 4.30 Malcolm in the Middle 5.30 Malcolm in the Middle 6.00

Gladiators 7.00 Malcolm in the Middle 7.30 Malcolm in the Middle 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 TV's 50 Hardest Men 11.00 Film: Top Gun 12 (1986) 1.15 Road Wars 2.05 The Villa 2.55 Mile High 3.45 Greece Uncovered 4.35 Road Wars 5.00 Bite Size Brainiac 5.10 Guilty!

**UKTV Gold**  
 1.50 Only Fools and Horses 3.10 Only Fools and Horses 4.30 Morecambe and Wise - The Greatest Moment 6.00 Only Fools and Horses Top 40 Moments 8.00 Film: Ghostbusters PG (1984) 10.05 Blackadder the Third 10.45 Film: Panic Room 15 (2002) 12.50 Blackadder the Third 1.30 DTV SOS 2.00 Murder, She Wrote 2.50 Murder, She Wrote 3.40 Alistair McGowan's Big Impression 4.00 Film: Columbo: How to Dial a Murder PG (1978) 5.10 Dallas

**TCM**  
 1.00 High Society U (1956) 3.00 The Last Time I Saw Paris U (1954) 5.00 The King's Thief U (1955) 6.25 Kelly's Heroes PG (1970) 9.00 Point Blank 18 (1967) 10.35 Sweet Bird of Youth 15 (1962) 12.45 Alex in Wonderland 15 (1970) 2.45 The Opposite Sex PG (1956) 5.00 Tortilla Flat U (1942)

**The Disney Channel**  
 Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: Full Court Miracle U (2003) Sporting drama, starring Richard T Jones.

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

7.10 Victim of Love PG (1993) 8.50 Honeymonth with Mom 12 (2006) 10.25 Columbo: Butterfly in Shades of Grey PG (1993) 12.05 Great Expectations 15 (1998) With Ethan Hawke. 2.05 The Legend of Butch and Sundance PG (2004) With David Rogers. 3.40 All the President's Men 15 (1976) With Robert Redford. 6.00 Stomp the Yard 12 (2007) With Columbus Short. 8.00 Flags of Our Fathers 15 (2006) With Ryan Phillippe. 10.15 Rob Roy 15 (1995) With Liam Neeson. 12.40 He Got Game 15 (1998) With Denzel Washington. 3.00 Get Rich or Die Tryin' 15 (2005) With Curtis "50 Cent" Jackson. 5.00 Victim of Love PG (1993)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.00 Good Burger PG (1997) 7.40 Raising Arizona 15 (1987) 9.15 She's the Man 12 (2006) 11.05 Good Burger PG (1997) With Kel Mitchell. 12.45 Hot Fuzz 15 (2007) With Simon Pegg. 2.45 Stakeout 15 (1987) With Richard Dreyfuss. 4.45 Police Academy 6: City Under Siege PG (1989) With Bubba Smith.

Are you a  SKYPER?

You obviously like low cost phone calls, but did you know you can continue to use SKYPE

and still save another  50% off

on your monthly phone costs.  
**HOW? Call World Telecom on 707 500 600**

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 7.00 Premier League Years 9.00 Cricket AM 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v South Africa. 7.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 7.30 Live Masters Football. The Midlands Masters. 10.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 11.00 Test Cricket 1.00 Live NASCAR. The LifeLock.com 400. 5.00 Indy Racing League

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Test Cricket 8.00 Live International Rugby Union. New Zealand v South Africa (Kick-off 8.35am). 10.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 11.00 Speedway 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Friday Fight Night 2.00 Live Athletics: The English Schools Championship. 6.00 Live Super League. Wakefield Trinity Wildcats v Hull FC (Kick-off 6.00pm). 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 NFL: Total Access 11.00 International Rugby Union 1.00 Rugby Union 3.00 Rugby Union 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 5.30 Football Asia

Sky Sports 3

6.00 Sports Unlimited 7.00 Tight Lines 8.00 Friday Fight Night 10.00 WWE: Smackdown 12.00 WWE: Bottom Line 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 WWE: Smackdown 4.00 WWE: Bottom Line 5.00 NFL: Total Access 6.00 Live Speedway. The first World Cup semi-final. 9.00 Golf Night 10.00 Extreme Championship Wrestling

11.00 WWE: Late Night - Smackdown 1.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 2.00 Masters Football 5.00 Powerboating 5.30 Powerboating

British Eurosport

7.30 Volleyball 8.30 Cycling: Tour de France 9.30 Volleyball 10.00 Live Volleyball. The women's World Grand Prix Finals. 12.00 Live MotoGP. The 125cc qualifying session for the German Grand Prix. 12.45 Live MotoGP. The German Grand Prix MotoGP qualifying session. 2.00 Live Cycling: Tour de France. Coverage of stage eight from Figeac to Toulouse. 4.30 Live Rallying. The Intercontinental Rally Challenge from Russia. 5.00 Live Snooker. The World Series event in Berlin. 9.00 Cycling: Tour de France 10.00 Live Show Jumping. Coverage of the Global Champions Tour event from Estoril. 11.00 MotoGP 1.00 Motor Racing 1.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

6.00 Race World 7.00 Super League 9.00 NFL: America's Game 10.00 Max Power 11.00 Bowls 1.00 Campionato Italiano Superstars 1.30 Speedway 2.00 Live Rugby Union. Grigaus v Western Province (Kick-off 2.00pm). 4.00 Live Rugby Union. Blue Bulls v Free State Cheetahs (Kick-off 4.05pm). 6.00 International Rugby Union 8.00 World Sport 8.30 Campionato Italiano Superstars 9.00 Max Power 10.00 Super League 12.00 Speedway 3.00 Golf Night 4.00 Sports Unlimited 5.00 NFL: Total Access

THIS SPACE COULD BE YOURS FOR €40

(plus IVA)

Call Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or e-mail bella@the-news.net or fax 707 942 053



# Happy Birthday Terry!

SUN

The Portugal News TV Guide • 12 Jul 2008 • 52

13 JUL

## BBC1

- 6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.00 The Andrew Marr Show. (T) 10.00 Sunday Life. (T) 11.00 Countryfile. (T) 12.00 The Politics Show. (T) 1.00 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 1.30 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 1.55 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 2.35 EastEnders. (T) 4.30 Songs of Praise. (T)
- 5.05 Last of the Summer Wine. A retired jewel thief regales the village with a series of fanciful tales. (T)
- 5.35 Doctor Who. The Time Lord and Donna brave the Shadow Proclamation. (R) (T)
- 6.25 Doctor Who. As the Daleks activate their masterplan, the only hope of survival lies with the Doctor's secret army of companions - but the prophecy declares one of them will die. Last in series. (R) (T)
- 7.30 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T)
- 8.00 George Gently. First of two new feature-length episodes starring Martin Shaw as the Sixties Northumberland detective. When a badly burned body is found near an RAF base. Gently must work alongside Special Branch officers who suspect the victim's involvement with the IRA. After the discovery that a large cache of guns has gone missing, the case turns into a hostage situation. With Lee Ingleby and Robert Glenister. Postponed from July 6. (T)
- 9.30 The Vicar of Dibley. A violent storm destroys St Barnabas's stained glass window, and Geraldine is put in charge of raising funds to replace it - but the others are unsure whether any of her outlandish ideas will actually work. Comedy, starring Dawn French, Gary Wadsworth, James Fleet, Emma Chambers and Liz Smith. (R) (T)
- 10.00BBC News; Weather. (T)
- 10.20Commercial Breakdown with Jimmy Carr. The comedian takes a look at the portrayal of the elderly in Ads in Focus, and applies his trademark one-liners and wisecracks to a collection of offbeat international adverts, including an entry from the UK featuring an infant who makes his distaste for Marmite vehemently known. (T)
- 11.00FILM: Keeping the Faith (2000). Comedy, starring Edward Norton; (T) Weatherview. (T)
- 1.05 Sign Zone: Ray Mears Goes Walkabout. (R) (T) 2.05 Sign Zone: Holby City. (R) (T) 3.05 Sign Zone: A Taste of My Life. (R) (T) 3.35 Sign Zone: Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 4.20 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

- 6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.25 Tikkabilla; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Legend of the Dragon. (R) (T) 7.25 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 7.35 The Batman; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.00 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 8.30 Raven: The Secret Temple. (R) (T) 9.00 Smart. (T) 10.00 Something for the Weekend. (T) 11.30 Animal Park. (T) 12.00 Meerkat Manor. (R) (T) 12.30 Live MotoGP. The German Grand Prix. (T) 2.00 Golf: The Scottish Open. Live coverage of the fourth round from Loch Lomond Golf Club. (T) 5.30 Live Athletics. The AAA's Championship and Olympic Trials. (T) 8.00 Top Gear. Newsreaders Fiona Bruce and Kate Silverton are the Stars in the Reasonably Priced Car, and Jeremy Clarkson tries to prove the Nissan GT-R is faster than Japan's Bullet Train. (T) 9.00 Long Way Round. New series detailing Ewan McGregor and Charley Boorman's audacious 2004 motorbike odyssey from London to New York, beginning with their preparations for the trip. (T) 9.40 Long Way Round. Ewan McGregor and Charley Boorman seek support from BMW. (T) 10.20 FILM: Pulp Fiction (1994). Quentin Tarantino's unmissable Oscar-winning thriller offering an insight into the sleazier side of life in modern-day America. John Travolta and Samuel L Jackson star. (T) 12.45 BBC News. (T) 3.45 The Super League Show. (T) 4.40 Close.

## Pick of the Day

**Billy Joel: The South Bank Show (ITV1 Granada, 10.45pm)**  
To say Billy Joel is a successful musician is a little like saying Rolls Royce make posh cars. During his glorious 40-year career, the acclaimed singer songwriter has sold more than 150 million albums, won six Grammy Awards and inspired the acclaimed stage hit 'Movin' Out. For this week's show, The South Bank Show team film him in concert in Connecticut. They also pay a visit to his home in Sag Harbour, Long Island, where Melvyn Bragg conducts a candid interview with the piano man. Joel discusses his music, alcoholism and how his piano playing has brought many upturn girls into his life. We also see him rehearsing for his concert and delivering some knockout performances of his greats including: Always A Woman, Just The Way You Are and Scenes From An Italian Restaurant. Plus, Bragg takes a look round his beautiful harbour home and admires his collection of motor bikes and boats. Aside from revealing how he creates his songs, Joel also explains why he now only composes classical music. There's also a chance to see archive film from the 1970s, including his appearance on The Old Grey Whistle Test.

## C4

- 6.05 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.30 Transworld Sport. (T) 7.20 British GT Championship. (T) 7.45 Adrenalin Rush 2008. (T) 8.15 The Artemis Transat Race. (T) 8.40 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Hutcam Diaries. (R) (T) 9.15 T4: Holyoaks. (T) 11.45 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: Battle of the Islands. (T) 1.25 T4: The Green Room. (T) 1.55 T4: Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 3.00 T4: Big Brother's Diary Room Uncut. (T) 4.00 T4: Alicia in Africa. (T) 4.50 T4: The Simpsons. (T) 5.15 T4: The Simpsons. (R) (T) 5.45 Scrapheap Challenge. (T) 6.45 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.00 7/7: The Angels of Edgware Road. Heroic individuals who tended the wounded during the 7/7 bombings. (T) 8.00 Personal Services Required. Three potential housekeepers have their credentials tested on the job at a five-bedroom executive home in Bedfordshire and a luxury dog resort and spa. (R) (T) 9.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 10.00 The Sunday Night Project. EastEnders actress Barbara Windsor joins Justin Lee Collins and Alan Carr as guest host of the entertainment show, participating in all the usual sketches and tasks. (T) 11.10 8 Out of 10 Cats. (R) (T) 11.40 Back to You. (T) 12.10 4Music: The Verve: Video Exclusive. 12.15 The Charlotte Church Show. (R) (T) 1.00 Big Brother Live. 4.30 St Elsewhere. (R) (T) 5.15 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

- 6.00 Milkshake! Tickle, Patch and Friends. (R) (T) 6.05 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.10 Softies. (R) (T) 6.15 Sailor Sid. (R) (T) 6.20 Aussie Antics. (R) (T) 6.25 Angels of Jam. (T) 6.30 Elmo's World. (R) (T) 6.45 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 7.00 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.10 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.20 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 7.25 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.40 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.55 The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 8.10 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.30 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 8.45 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 8.55 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 9.10 Animal Families. (R) (T) 9.25 George Shrinks. (R) (T) 10.00 The Gadget Show. (R) (T) 11.00 Monster Moves. (R) (T) 12.00 Ice Road Trucker. (R) (T) 1.00 FILM: The Strongest Man in the World (1975). Disney comedy, starring Kurt Russell. (T) 2.50 FILM: Darby's Rangers (1957). World War Two adventure, starring James Garner. (T) (bw) 5.05 five news and sport. (T) 5.20 FILM: Legally Blonde 2: Red, White and Blonde (2003). Comedy sequel, starring Reese Witherspoon. Includes five news update at 18.00. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v South Africa. Mark Nicholas presents highlights from the fourth and penultimate day of the First Test at Lord's. (T) 8.00 Auschwitz - The Great Escape: Revealed. True story of an escape from Auschwitz in 1944. (R) (T) 9.00 FILM: Once Upon a Time in Mexico (2003). Legendary gunman Antonio Banderas is lured out of retirement to exact revenge on the corrupt official responsible for murdering his family. Action thriller, with Johnny Depp. Including five news update. (T) 10.55 Banged Up. (R) (T) 11.55 Disorderly Conduct. (T) 1.00 Live Major League Baseball. New York Mets v Colorado Rockies. 4.20 Ironman Triathlon. 5.10 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T) 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

## ITV1

- 5.00 CITV: Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.10 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.25 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.35 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.45 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 CITV: Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 9.40 Meg & Mog. (R) (T) 9.45 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 10.00 Meg & Mog. (R) (T) 10.10 Tricky Quikies. (R) (T) 10.15 Coronation Street. (T) 12.30 ITV News and Weather. (T) 12.40 London Today. Weather. (T) 12.45 FILM: Vertigo (1958). Taut Hitchcock thriller. James Stewart stars. (T) 3.10 FILM: Fletch Lives (1989). Comedy sequel, starring Chevy Chase. (T)
- 5.00 Robbie Coltrane: B-Road Britain. The actor and comedian sets himself the formidable challenge of driving the length and breadth of Britain in a classic Fitties car, using only the B-roads of that bygone age. (R) (T)
- 6.00 Private Lives. Clive Anderson takes Helen Atkinson-Wood to the new Emirates Stadium to reveal his passion for football, then explains why he became President of The Woodland Trust. Last in series. (T)
- 6.30 London Tonight; Weather. (T)
- 6.45 ITV News and Weather. (T)
- 7.00 The Royal. Eric Fogle is appointed as new head porter, putting Alun's nose out of joint. The hospital receives a letter of resignation from Dr Banner in Australia and has to appoint a partner to the practice - Weatherall believes she knows just the person, but Dr Ormerod favours Dr Burnett. Elsewhere, when Lucy Bayliss is involved in a horse-riding accident an X-ray reveals a more long-term problem. With Berwick Kaler and guest star Claire King. (T)
- 8.00 Midsomer Murders. Country magazine Midsomer Life and its outspoken owner Guy Sandys come under scrutiny from Barnaby and Jones when a body is discovered in woodland. Drama, starring John Nettles. (T)
- 10.00 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T)
- 10.15 TV's Naughtiest Blunders. Neil Morrissey presents a selection of racy outtakes from the Bad Girls cast, comedians Adrian Edmondson and Rik Mayall, singer Rod Stewart and Hollywood star George Clooney. (R) (T)
- 10.45 Billy Joel: The South Bank Show. In an interview from his home in Sag Harbour, Long Island, singer-songwriter Billy Joel talks to Melvyn Bragg about his difficult childhood, his famous songs and how piano-playing brought beautiful girls into his life. The programme also features archive film from the 1970s and captures the musician rehearsing for a concert in Connecticut. His album The Stranger celebrates its 30th anniversary this year and is being re-released to coincide with this South Bank Show. (T)
- 11.45 A Match Made in Heaven. New series. Finding love through faith-based online dating agencies. (T)
- 12.05 The Way We Worshipped. (R) (T) 12.45 60 Minute Makeover. (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 1.35 Vanessa's Real Lives. (R) (T) 2.25 Fat Chance. (R) (T) 2.50 Fat Chance. (R) (T) 3.20 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL Best of the Rest

- RTP1**  
0630 Brinca Comigo 0900 Eucarista Dominical 1000 Especial Dia da Criança 1300 News 1415 Especial dia da Criança 1730 Torque, film 1915 Vila Fia 2000 News 2100 As Escolhas de Marcelo Rebelo de Sousa 2130 Os Contemporâneos 2215 Troy, film 0115 Citizen Veredit, film 0400 Sexta à Noite 0605 Nôs
- RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0730 África Global 0800 Músicas de África 0900 Caminhos 0930 70x7 1000 Nôs 1045 Da Terra Ao Mar 1115 Consigo 1200 Vida por Vida 1230 Zig Zag 1445 A Voz do Cidadão 1500 Sport 1900 Encontros Imediatos 1930 A Alma e a Gente 2000 Próxima Paragem 2030 Bombordo 2100 Desafio Verde 2200 News 2230 Câma Clara 0050 Onda Curta 0115 Sport 0515 Euronews
- SIC**  
0645 Sic Kids 0830 Disney Kids 1030 Chiquititas 1200 Life in Cold Blood 1300 News 1415 Fame 1515 O Melhor do Mundo 1800 Film TBA 2000 News 2145 O Melhor do Mundo 2330 Duas Quas 0015 Aquí não há Quem Viva 0115 A Lei do Mais Forte 0215 A Vedeta 0245 Quando o Telefone Toca 0445 Amazônia
- TVI**  
0645 Children's TV 1000 Missa 1300 News 1400 Bad News, film 1630 Sete Dias e Uma Vida, film 1830 Date Movie 2000 News 2130 A outra 2230 Casos da 0045 Murders, film 0300 Sempre a Sonhar 0400 Eureka 0500 Telesales

(R) - repeat programme;  
(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;  
(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;  
(bw) - black and white.

### Sky Movies Drama

- 6.40 Desperate Rescue 12 (1992) 8.20 Eight Below PG (2005) 10.25 Robin Hood PG (1990) 12.15 Catch a Fire 12 (2006) With Derek Luke. 2.00 Holy Man PG (1998) With Eddie Murphy. 3.55 Kes U (1969) With David Bradley. 5.50 The Wind That Shakes the Barley 15 (2006) With Cillian Murphy. 8.00 Goya's Ghosts 15 (2006) With Javier Bardem. 10.00 Rain Man 15 (1988) With Dustin Hoffman. 12.15 Bringing Out the Dead 18 (1999) With Nicolas Cage. 2.20 Semi-Tough 15 (1977) With Burt Reynolds. 4.15 Desperate Rescue 12 (1992)

### Sky Movies Comedy

- 6.30 Milk 15 (1998) 8.15 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles II: The Secret of the Ooze PG (1991) 9.45 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles III PG (1992) 11.25 Bring It On: In It to Win It 12 (2007) With Ashley Benson. 1.00 Music and Lyrics PG (2007) With Hugh Grant. 2.50 Happy Gilmore 12 (1996) With Adam Sandler. 4.30 Bring It On: In It to Win It 12 (2007) With Ashley Benson. 6.10 Music and Lyrics PG (2007) With Hugh Grant. 8.00 Wild West 12 (1999) With Will Smith. 10.00 Happy Gilmore 12 (1996)

- With Adam Sandler. 11.40 Harlem Nights 18 (1989) With Eddie Murphy. 1.40 I'm Gonna Git You Sucka 15 (1988) With Keenen Ivory Wayans. 3.15 School Daze 18 (1988) 5.20 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles III PG (1992)

### Sky Movies Action

- 6.25 Miami Vice 15 (2006) 8.50 Walker, Texas Ranger: Trial by Fire 12 (2005) 10.30 The Bourne Ultimatum Special 10.45 The Siege 15 (1998) 12.45 Deja Vu 12 (2006) With Denzel Washington. 3.00 Miami Vice 15 (2006) With Colin Farrell. 5.15 16 Blocks 12 (2006) With Bruce Willis. 7.00 The Siege 15 (1998) With Denzel Washington. 9.00 Deja Vu 12 (2006) With Denzel Washington. 11.10 Edison 15 (2005) With Morgan Freeman. 12.50 Magnum Force 18 (1973) With Clint Eastwood. 2.55 Body of Evidence 18 (1992) With Madonna. 4.40 Warriors of Virtue PG (1997)



### Sky Sports 1

- 6.00 Indy Racing League 7.00 Premier League Years 9.00 Where Are They Now? 9.30 Cricket Writers on TV 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v South Africa. 7.00 Where Are They Now? 7.30 Live Masters Football. The Central Masters. 10.30 Where Are They Now? 11.00 Test Cricket 1.00 Masters Football 4.00 Test Cricket

### Sky Sports 2

- 6.00 Race World 7.00 Test Cricket 9.00 NASCAR 1.00 Indy Racing League 3.00 Speedway 6.00 NASCAR 10.00 Indy Racing League 12.00 Premier League Years 2.00 Close

### Sky Sports 3

- 6.00 Speedway 9.00 WWE: Afterburn 10.00 WWE: Vintage Collection 11.00 Wild Spirits 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Masters Football 3.00 Premier League Years 5.00 WWE: Experience 6.00 Watersports World 7.00 Wild Spirits 7.30 Sailing 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 WWE: Late Night - Afterburn 11.00 WWE: Vintage Collection 12.00 Golf Night 1.00 World Sport 1.30 Wild Spirits 2.00 Close

### British Eurosport

- 7.30 Volleyball 8.45 Live MotoGP. The German Grand Prix warm-up session. 9.15 Live MotoGP. An introduction to the German Grand Prix. 9.45 Live MotoGP. The German Grand Prix 125cc race. 11.00 Live MotoGP. The German Grand Prix 250cc race. 12.15 Live MotoGP. The German Grand Prix MotoGP race. 2.00 Live Cycling: Tour de France. The ninth stage of this year's race. 4.30 Live World Touring Car Championship. The second race from Estoril. 6.00 Athletics 7.30 Live Snooker. The World Series event in Berlin. 9.30 Cycling: Tour de France 10.30 Motorsports Weekend 11.00 MotoGP 12.30 Volleyball 1.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

- 6.00 International Rugby Union 8.00 Athletics 12.00 Super League 2.00 Race World 3.00 Wild Spirits 3.30 Yachting 4.00 Masters Football 7.00 Pool 8.00 Ironman Triathlon 9.00 Wild Spirits 9.30 Yachting 10.00 Golf Night 11.00 Yachting 11.30 Ironman Triathlon 12.30 Max Power 1.30 Watersports World 2.30 Close

Looking for a special present with a difference?  
An up coming anniversary, birthday, or and other celebration?

Advertise your bar opening, gallery show, birthday, anniversary, births, anything you would like for ONLY **€40** (plus IVA)



Looking for a special present with a difference?  
An up coming anniversary, birthday, or any other celebration?

Advertise your bar opening, gallery show, birthday, anniversary,  
births, anything you would like for ONLY **€40** (plus IVA)

MON

The Portugal News TV Guide • 12 Jul 2008 • 53

14 JUL

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Heir Hunters. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Sun, Sea and Bargain Spotting. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.05 CBBC: Jakers! (R) (T) 3.25 Time Warp Trio. (R) (T) 3.50 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) 4.05 Roar. (R) (T) Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWf. (R) (T) 4.35 Grange Hill. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. General knowledge quiz, with Anne Robinson, as members of the public try to outdo each other to win a cash prize. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 After You've Gone. Jimmy strives to impress the children's mother during her short visit home, but his efforts prove disastrous. Comedy, starring Nicholas Lyndhurst, Celia Imrie and Samantha Spiro. (R) (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Bianca is concerned when Pat finds cigarettes in Whitney's room, and matters come to a head when a wad of cash is discovered in the teenager's gym bag. Roxy gets a call from Peggy, who wants her passport so she can take things a step further with Archie. Ian praises Billy's efforts on the stall but warns him he's selling the business. (T)

8.30 Panorama. A month before the Beijing summer Games boycotted by Hollywood stars including Steven Spielberg, Hilary Andersson reports on China's covert arms trade. She investigates allegations that the country is supplying the Sudanese government with weapons to wage a campaign of violence in Darfur. (T)

9.00 New Tricks. The inclusion of a letter in a late actor's biography reopens an old case for the team - but bringing up the past threatens to be too much for the widow accidentally responsible for his death. DAC Strickland's cocky young nephew lends his assistance, but his affections for Pullman bring out the worst in Standing and Lane. Dexter Fletcher guest stars. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35 River Cops. An insight into the work of the river police as they patrol the Thames. (R) (T)  
11.15 FILM: Life or Something Like It (2002). Screwball comedy, with Angelina Jolie; (T) Weatherview. (T)

1.00 Sign Zone: Britain Under Water. (R) (T) 2.00 Sign Zone: Cars, Cops and Criminals. (R) (T) 3.00 Sign Zone: A Taste of My Life. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 4.15 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 The Secret Show. (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola. (R) (T) Fimbles Songtimes. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 FILM: Too Many Crooks (1958). Crime caper, starring Terry-Thomas. (T) (bw) 11.55 Coast. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Out of the Blue. (T) 1.25 Coast. (T) 1.30 Living in the Sun. (R) (T) 2.30 Castle in the Country. (T) 3.00 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.15 Cash in the Celebrity Attic. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (R) (T) 6.30 Animal Park. (T) 7.00 Unknown Africa. Saba Douglas-Hamilton explores the Comoros Islands. (R) (T) 7.30 Return to Airport. New series. A look back at the fly-on-the-wall series. (T) 8.00 University Challenge. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, take on the University of Durham. (T) 8.30 Chinese Food Made Easy. Recipes inspired by Chinese street food. (T) 9.00 Mary, Queen of Shops. Revisiting fashion boutiques Ju-Ju and Homeboy. Last in series. (T) 10.00 Would I Lie to You? Comedy panel show, hosted by Angus Deayton. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Tribal Wives. (T) 12.20 Eilery Queen. (R) (T) 1.10 BBC News. (T) 3.45 Close.

## Pick of the Day

### Banged Up (five, 9pm)

Former Home Secretary David Blunkett's hard-hitting documentary series continues with the ten youths adapting to life behind bars as they begin a ten-day stint in Scarborough Prison. Each of the teenagers has convictions ranging from theft to assault, but none of them have served time in prison. The jury is out on whether this experience will scare them away from a life of crime but David arranges for each teen to be mentored by a battle-hardened ex-con in the hope that their tales of woe will do just that. For the first three days in jail, the young offenders have had the run of the prison but that's all set to change now that the ex-cons are coming to stay. Before they meet their new roommates, the boys are charged with the task of cleaning their cells from top to bottom and are told that they must muck in and do their fair share. The lags participate in a workshop designed to find the root cause of why criminals offend in the first place, while two of the least remorseful offenders in the pack — Danny and Patrick — are nominated to take part in an eye-opening experiment that is currently being tested in prisons across the country.

## C4

6.00 Cubeez. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Big Brother's Little Brother. (R) (T) 8.00 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.50 3 Minute Wonder: Stanley Kubrick's Small Boxes - Think Kubrick. (T) 11.55 3 Minute Wonder: Stanley Kubrick's Small Boxes - Callstreet. (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 The Class. (T) 1.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 1.25 Grudge Match. (R) (T) 1.35 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 2.30 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.50 The Seven Wonders of the Muslim World. New series. A look at modern Muslim life, presented through portraits of six pilgrims from different parts of the world who are united in their dream to visit Mecca. (T) 8.00 The Qur'an. Documentary by award-winning film-maker Antony Thomas, exploring what Islam's holiest book teaches about issues including equality, punishment, peace and other faiths. (T) 10.00 Big Brother. Highlights from the housemates' past 24 hours inside the Big Brother compound. (T) 11.05 Ricky Gervais: New Hero of Comedy. (R) (T) 12.10 Shariah TV. (T) 1.10 Big Brother Live. 4.10 Shariah TV. (R) (T) 5.10 Richard & Judy. (R)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Big School. (R) (T) 7.20 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.45 Insect Antics. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 8.15 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Look! (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Milkshake! Music Box. (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (R) (T) 12.00 Monkey Life. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 I Own Britain's Best Home: Flying Visits. (T) 3.10 FILM: Starting Mariel Hemingway. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Wild Animal ER. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v South Africa. (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 The Gadget Show. The team test HD televisions; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 Banged Up. The inmates are introduced to their ex-con mentors as they move in to their shared cells, and criminologist Martin Glynn attempts to find the root cause of unlawful behaviour. (T) 10.00 CCTV Cities. The work of police and CCTV operators in Wigan. (T) 11.05 FILM: Jennifer Eight (1992). Psychological thriller, starring Andy Garcia. (T) 1.25 NASCAR. 2.15 US PGA Golf. 3.05 Seniors Golf. 3.55 Motorsport Mundial. 4.20 Boxing: Fight of the Week. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

## ITV1

5.00 CITV: Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.10 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.20 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.35 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 5.45 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (R) (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 1.55 London News and Weather. (T) 2.00 Good Bid Good Buy. (T) 3.00 Daily Cooks Challenge. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Heartbeat. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls before making the final choice of whether to share the jackpot or try to keep it for themselves. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Terry reads Rodney's story to TJ and Gabby while looking after them, and later raves about it in the Woolpack, giving Nicola the idea of sending the book to a publisher. Viv begs Donna for a loan to rehire a private investigator when she learns Freddie has been sighted. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Lloyd confides in Eileen about the proposal fiasco, while an increasingly harassed Steve pops the question to Michelle. Kevin tries in vain to keep a lid on his anger when Tony blocks the entrance to the garage with a delivery van, and a disillusioned Ken hands in his notice to Roy. (T)

8.00 Holiday Driving Hell: Tonight. (T)

8.30 Coronation Street. Lloyd plucks up the courage to tell Michelle the truth about Steve's intentions, unaware the couple are already celebrating their engagement. Tony causes more trouble by accusing Kevin of encroaching on his land, before hatching a plan to keep Rita sweet, while a dissatisfied Dev tries to pep up his life. (T)

9.00 Police, Camera, Action! Alastair Stewart and Adrian Simpson revisit examples of outrageous car crime caught on video from previous editions of the show. The pair reveal the measures traffic police use to stay one step ahead of criminals, and look at a theft deterrent that throws flames in a bid to fend off car-jackers. Plus, action-packed footage of officers capturing criminals on the run. (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather. (T)

10.30 London News and Weather. (T)

10.40 FILM: Conan the Barbarian (1981). Violent fantasy, starring Arnold Schwarzenegger. (T)

1.00 British Touring Car Championship. (T) 1.55 Wright Across America. (T) 2.45 Hack; (T) ITV News Headlines. 3.35 Loose Women. (R) 4.25 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1415 Prova de Amor 1530  
Portugal no Coração 1800  
Portugal Em Directo 1905 O  
Preço Certo 2000 News 2100  
Nitas Soltas 2130 Quem Quer  
Ser Milionário 2230 Prós e  
Contras 0145 0315 Euronews  
0400 Portugal no Coração 0605  
Nós

**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Entre Pratos 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530 Consócio  
1600 National Geographic 1700  
Zig Zag 1830 A Fé Dos Homens  
1905 Eurodeputados 1945 Zig  
Zag 2045 Friends 2115  
National Geographic 2150 A  
Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2240  
Erva 2310 Californication 2340  
Bastidores 0030 Noites da 2  
0115 Universidades 0145 Diga  
lá 0230  
Eurodeputados 0300  
Sociedade Civil 0430  
Euronews

**SIC**  
0700 Sic Notícias 0830 Sic  
Kids 0915 Floribella 1000  
Fátima 1300 News 1415 Terra  
Nostra 1545 Contacto 1800  
Beleza Pura 1900 Sete  
Pecados 2000 News 2130  
Clube Portugal 2200 Ciranda  
de Pedra 2245 Desejo Proibido  
2330 Duas Caras 0030 CSI  
Las Vegas 0130 CSI Miami  
0230 Quando O Telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário da Manhã 1000  
Você na TV 1300 News 1400  
As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Quem  
Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos  
com Açúcar 1900 News 2200  
Fascinios 2300 Deixa-me  
0200 Toca a Ganhar 0345 Film  
TBA 0530 Telesales

## Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Doctor Who 7.50 Doctor  
Who Confidential 8.00 Trex  
and Flipside 8.30 Snog, Marry,  
Avoid? 9.00 Sasha: Beauty  
Queen at 11 10.00 EastEnders  
10.30 The Mighty Boosh 11.00  
Family Guy 11.25 Family Guy  
11.45 Sasha: Beauty Queen at  
11 12.45 Snog, Marry, Avoid?  
1.15 Trex and Flipside 1.45  
The Mighty Boosh 2.15 Make  
My Body Younger 3.15 Alesha:  
Look But Don't Touch 4.15  
Close

**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Pop Go The  
Sixties 7.35 Batman 8.00 The  
Life of Mammals 9.00 The Royle  
Family: The Queen of Sheba  
10.00 I Didn't Know You Cared  
10.30 Mark Lawson Talks to  
Liz Smith 11.30 Play for Today:  
Hard Labour 12.40 Mark Lawson  
Talks to Liz Smith 1.40 All  
about Abigail's Party 2.40  
Abigail's Party Pack 3.10 Mark  
Lawson Talks to Liz Smith 4.10  
Close

**ITV2**  
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki  
Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael  
5.00 The Montel Williams Show  
6.25 Judge Judy 7.00 iTunes  
Festival 2008 7.30 The Office:  
An American Workplace 8.00  
Gossip Girl 9.00 Film: Me,  
Myself and Irene 15 (2000)  
11.10 Coronation Street 11.40  
Coronation Street 12.10 iTunes  
Festival 2008 12.40 Katy  
Brand's Big Ass Show 1.10 The  
Office: An American Workplace  
1.40 Teleshopping 4.40 ITV2  
Nightscreen  
**Sky One**  
1.00 Las Vegas 2.00

Wonderfalls 3.00 Stargate SG-1  
4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00  
Gladiators 6.00 Futurama 6.30  
Malcum in the Middle 7.00 The  
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons  
8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The  
Simpsons 9.00 Night Cops  
10.00 Road Wars 11.00 Inside:  
Gangs Behind Bars 12.00 Road  
Wars 1.00 Road Wars 1.50  
Cold Case 2.40 Airline 3.05  
Airline 3.30 Cruise with Stellos:  
Caribbean 3.55 Cruise with  
Stellos: Caribbean 4.20 Rescue  
Me 5.10 Guilty!

**UKTV Gold**  
1.20 Last of the Summer Wine  
2.00 Only Fools and Horses  
2.40 The Good Life 3.20 My  
Family 4.00 The Two Ronnies  
5.00 Some Mothers Do 'Ave  
'Em 5.40 My Family 6.20 Last  
of the Summer Wine 7.00 Last  
of the Summer Wine 7.40 The  
Good Life 8.20 My Family 9.00  
Only Fools and Horses 9.40  
The Vicar of Dibley 10.20 The  
Worst Week of My Life 11.00  
The Catherine Tate Show 11.40  
The Vicar of Dibley 12.20 The  
Worst Week of My Life 1.00  
The Catherine Tate Show 1.40  
Prison Break 2.30 Close Up  
2.40 Fantasy Island 3.35 The  
Bill 4.20 Murder, She Wrote  
5.05 EastEnders 5.35  
Neighbours

**TCM**  
1.00 Precious Bane 3.00  
Penelope U (1966) 4.45 Friendly  
Persuasion U (1956) 7.20 Mrs  
Brown, You've Got a Lovely  
Daughter U (1968) 9.00 Diner  
15 (1982) 11.00 The Split 15  
(1968) 12.40 The Fearless  
Vampire Killers 12 (1967) 2.40  
Making of a Legend: Gone With  
the Wind 5.00 Stand Up and  
Fight PG (1939)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

6.00 What's Bugging Seth?  
12 (2005) 7.45 Is This Is My  
Father 15 (1998) 9.50  
Drama Close Up 10.20 The  
Broken Bridges PG (2006)  
With Toby Keith. 2.20  
School Ties PG (1992) With  
Chris O'Donnell. 4.10 In  
from the Night 12 (2006)  
With Marcia Gay Harden.  
5.55 Drama Close Up 6.25  
The Starter Wife 8.00 Reign  
Over Me 15 (2007) With Adam  
Sandler. 10.10 Breaking  
and Entering 15 (2006) With  
Jude Law. 12.15 All the  
King's Men 12 (2005) With  
Sean Penn. 2.25 A Cry in  
the Dark 15 (1988) With  
Meryl Streep. 4.30 Drama  
Close Up 5.00 Close

### Sky Movies Comedy

7.05 Project: ALF PG (1996)  
8.40 35MM 9.10 Because I  
Said So 12 (2007) 10.55  
Stick It PG (2006) 12.40  
Talladega Nights: The  
Ballad of Ricky Bobby 15  
(2006) With Will Ferrell. 2.50  
RV: Runaway Vacation PG  
(2006) With Robin Williams.  
4.30 Because I Said So 12  
(2007) With Diane Keaton.  
6.15 Stick It PG (2006) With  
Missy Peregrym. 8.00  
Talladega Nights: The  
Ballad of Ricky Bobby 15  
(2006) With Will Ferrell.  
10.05 Beerfest 18 (2006)  
With Erik Stoltz. 12.05  
Bull Durham 15 (1988) With  
Kevin Costner. 1.55 Jane  
Austen's Mafia! 12 (1998)  
With Jay Mohr. 3.25 RV:  
Runaway Vacation PG

### (2006) 5.00 Close

### Sky Movies Action

6.30 Ultraviolet 15 (2006)  
9.00 Frozen with Fear 15  
(2000) 10.10 14 Hours 12  
(2005) 11.55 Chiller Factor 15  
(1999) With Cuba Gooding  
Jr. 1.50 Eddie Macon's  
Run 15 (1983) With John  
Schneider. 3.35 The Ice  
Harvest 15 (2005) With John  
Cusack. 5.20 Ultraviolet 15  
(2006) With Milla Jovovich.  
7.00 The Gingerbread Man  
15 (1997) With Kenneth  
Branagh. 9.00 Blood  
Diamond 15 (2006) With  
Leonardo DiCaprio. 11.25  
Firewall 12 (2006) With  
Harrison Ford. 1.15 Blow  
Out 18 (1981) With John  
Travolta. 3.10 Thursday 18  
(1998) 4.45 The Bourne  
Ultimatum Special

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with

teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broad-

casting stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

## SPORT

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 Golf Night 10.00 Where  
Are They Now? 10.30 Live Test  
Cricket. England v South  
Africa. 5.30 Where Are They  
Now? 6.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 6.30 Wild Spirits  
7.00 Where Are They Now?  
7.30 Live Speedway. The  
second World Cup semi-final.  
10.30 Where Are They Now?  
11.00 Test Cricket 1.00 Soccer  
AM: The Best Bits 2.00 Where  
Are They Now? 2.30 Pipeline  
Adventures 3.00 Test Cricket  
5.00 Soccer AM: The Best  
Bits

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00  
WWE: Bottom Line 8.00 Test  
Cricket 10.00 Masters Football  
1.00 Indy Racing League 3.00  
Masters Football 6.00 Sports  
Adventure 6.30 Yachting 7.00  
Show Jumping 8.00 Test  
Cricket 10.00 Polo 11.00 Show  
Jumping 12.00 Speedway 3.00  
World Motor Sport 5.30 Close

### Sky Sports 3

8.00 Aerobics Oz Style 8.30  
Pipeline Adventures 9.00  
Ironman Triathlon 10.00 Polo  
11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30  
Racing News 12.00 Bass  
Fishing 1.00 Golf Night 2.00  
Pipeline Adventures 2.30  
Sports Adventure 3.00 Bass  
Fishing 4.00 Ironman Triathlon  
5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 Live  
Winning Sport. Races from  
Windsor, Wolverhampton and  
Killarney. 9.00 Show Jumping  
10.00 WWE: Late Night -

Bottom Line 11.00 WWE: Late  
Night - Afterburn 12.00  
Extreme Championship  
Wrestling 1.00 WWE Vintage  
Collection 2.00 Live WWE: Late  
Night - Raw. Wrestling action  
from the States. 4.15 Close

### British Eurosport

7.30 World Touring Car  
Championship 8.15  
euroCRASH! 8.30 MotoGP  
10.00 Athletics 11.00 Live  
Cycling: Tour de France.  
Coverage of stage 10. 4.30  
Live UEFA Under-19s  
Championship. Czech  
Republic v England (Kick-off  
4.30pm). 5.15 Eurogoals 5.30  
Live UEFA Under-19s  
Championship. Czech  
Republic v England. 6.30 Live  
UEFA Under-19s  
Championship. Germany v  
Spain (Kick-off 6.30pm). 8.30  
Cycling 9.00 Cycling: Tour de  
France 10.00 MotoGP 11.30  
Cycling: Tour de France 12.30  
Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

3.00 Polo 4.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 4.40 Aerobics Oz  
Style 5.00 Wild Spirits 5.30  
Polo 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style  
7.00 Sports Adventure 7.30  
World Motor Sport 10.00 Bass  
Fishing 11.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 11.30 Wild Spirits  
12.00 Polo 1.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 1.30 Wild Spirits  
2.00 Show Jumping 3.00 Close

Visit the paper  
online  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

THIS SPACE COULD BE YOURS FOR **€40** (plus IVA)

Call Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or e-mail [bella@the-news.net](mailto:bella@the-news.net) or fax 707 942 053



# PERSONALLY TAILORED COMPUTERS CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom



You have a right to be demanding and expect the best quality. For this reason we are prepared to tailor-make a computer in our workshops just for you and in exact accordance with your needs.

## EVERYTHING IN ENGLISH

In addition, our technicians will install English language operating systems, deliver the computer and configure everything for you. We can transfer the data from your old computer, and all your previous settings, favourites,

cookies, e-mail accounts, in fact leave your system just as before, but faster and better.

**FROM ONLY €599<sup>(1)</sup>**

Choose the processor speed you need, right up to the newest dual core Pentium 3.4. Choose the RAM that's right for you. Choose a fast graphics card with plenty of on-board memory if you are an intensive graphics user. Go for security with 2 hard drives automatically backing up from one to the other so you never lose any data.

# TUE

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Heir Hunters. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Sun, Sea and Bargain Spotting. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.05 CBBC: Jakers! (R) (T) 3.25 Time Warp Trio. (R) (T) 3.50 ChuckleVision; (R) (T) Prank Patrol Pocketsize. (R) (T) 4.10 Dinosapien; (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 4.35 Roman Mysteries. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Anne Robinson oversees the back-stabbing general knowledge quiz, as contestants try to weed out the weaklings and walk off with a cash prize. (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)  
7.30 EastEnders. Bianca discovers how Whitney got hold of the #5,000, and ends up fighting in the Vic over ownership of the money.

Ronnie feels left out of Roxey's life when she moves in with Sean, and Charlie agrees to a date with Brenda. Jase surprises Dawn with a bag stuffed with cash, and Ian gives Billy a chance to run the stall; (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)

8.00 Holby City. Linden returns to Holby to treat the expectant mother of conjoined twins, even though he's officially suspended. Staff arrange a surprise engagement party for Faye and Joseph, while Maddy becomes suspicious of Jamie's involvement in the death of Liam Harris. (T)

9.00 Bonekickers. The team find ancient remains - seemingly those of 18th-century slaves - in the Bristol Channel. The discovery of a ship's bell in mud flats links the bones to a boat called the Somerset, but Gillian's research suggests the vessel never carried slaves. Unexpected results after analysis of the remains widen the investigation further, and it appears anyone who gets close to the truth is in danger. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35 Olympic Dreams. New series profiling young British athletes as they prepare for the 2012 London Olympics. Teenage diver Thomas Daley, 11-year-old gymnast Venus Romeo and 18-year-old judo prodigy Ashley McKenzie share their thoughts on the possibility of reaching and being successful at the Games. Narrated by Tamsin Greig. (T)  
11.25 FILM: 25th Hour (2002). Drama, starring Edward Norton. (T)

1.35 Sign Zone: Springwatch Sealife. (R) (T) 2.35 Sign Zone: A Taste of My Life. (R) (T) 3.05 Sign Zone: Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 3.50 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 The Secret Show; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola; (R) (T) Fimbles Songtimes. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 FILM: Father Came Too (1963). Comedy, starring James Robertson Justice. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Out of the Blue. (T) 1.25 Coast. (T) 1.30 Living in the Sun. (R) (T) 2.30 Castle in the Country. (T) 3.00 Murder. She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.45 Flyl It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.15 Cash in the Celebrity Attic. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (R) (T) 6.30 Animal Park. (T) 7.00 Return to Airport. Revisiting the stars of the reality documentary series. (T) 7.30 Return to Airport. Looking back at the fly-on-the-wall series. (T) 8.00 Sport Mastermind. Sports spin-off of the quiz. Des Lynam presents. (T) 8.30 Francesco's Mediterranean Voyage. Francesco da Mosto visits the historic Mostar Bridge. (T) 9.00 Jimmy Doherty's Farming Heroes. New series. Assessing the UK's agricultural industry. (T) 10.00 The Culture Show. With actor and comedian Chris Addison. (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Reputations. (R) (T) 12.20 Sport Mastermind. (R) (T) 12.50 BBC News. (T) 3.45 Close.

# The Portugal News TV Guide • 12 Jul 2008 • 54

## Pick of the Day

**Jimmy Doherty's Farming Heroes (BBC2, 9pm)**

The presenter of this new documentary series first came to our attention in 2004 series Jimmy's Farm, which followed Jimmy Doherty's exploits and misadventures while setting up and running a rare breeds piggyery. Doherty had relatively little hands-on experience of the farming industry, and the series has made for interesting viewing ever since. Now he's back and is sticking to what he knows with another agricultural affair. "This is a programme that really is about celebrating the sheer diversity of our farming landscape, which is something that we always forget about," he explains. The series follows Jimmy as he travels the length and breadth of Britain, meeting those unsung heroes who ensure quality produce keeps reaching our supermarket shelves and kitchen cupboards. He looks at the rocky future of the industry and questions whether farmers can keep producing food at a price we can afford, as well as examining how they have adapted to the challenges of 21st-century life. This first episode sees him visit a 6,000-acre farm in East Anglia, where he drives a combine harvester and learns that wheat now sows for less than sand. He also turns his hand to celery picking, and meets a farmer who helped save bronze turkeys from extinction.

## C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.25 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 7.55 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 10.00 ER. Neela has a confrontation with Dubenko. (R) (T) 11.00 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 The Class. (T) 1.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 1.25 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 1.40 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 2.35 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.50 The Seven Wonders of the Muslim World. Portraits of six pilgrims from around the world. (T) 8.00 10 Years Younger. The team give a makeover to Marilyn Cooke, whose overuse of hairspray and fake tan is threatening to leave her stuck in time. Plus, Nicky meets women who are still fashionable at 50. (T) 9.00 Gordon Ramsay's F Word. Janet Street-Porter's veal calves go to slaughter. (T) 10.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 11.05 Reaper. (T) 12.05 Shariah TV. (T) 1.05 The Artemis Transat Race. (R) (T) 1.30 KOTV. (T) 1.55 FIA GT Championship. (T) 2.20 Big Brother Live. 4.20 Drumbus Pursuit. (R) (T) 4.45 British GT Championship. (R) (T) 5.10 Shariah TV. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Family Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Big School. (R) (T) 7.20 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.45 Insect Antics. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 8.15 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Look! (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Milkshake! Music Box. (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (R) (T) 12.00 Monkey Life. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Own Britain's Best Home: Flying Visits. (T) 3.05 The Family Recipe. (R) (T) 3.15 FILM: Love's Unending Legacy (2007). Period drama, starring Eric Crotell. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Wild Animal ER. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 Extraordinary Animals. A raven with astounding intelligence and creativity. (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Hitler's Secret Bunkers: Revealed. The vast network of wartime shelters beneath Berlin. (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. The "miniatures" serial killer strikes again. (R) (T) 10.00 CSI: Ny. Hawkes and Flack investigate the murder of a scientist. (R) (T) five news update. (T) 11.00 Law & Order: Special Victims Unit. (R) (T) 12.00 FBI Files. (R) (T) 1.05 Major League Baseball. 4.20 Motocross of Nations. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

# 15 JUL

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (R) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 1.55 London News and Weather. (T) 2.00 Good Bid Good Buy. (T) 3.00 Daily Cooks Challenge. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Heartbeat. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)  
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)  
7.00 Emmerdale: You've Been Framed. Viv buys a tape recording from the private investigator which clears her name, but before she can get to the police, she runs into Freddie himself and the pair end up in a stand-off. Unfortunately, things don't go well as she ends up being arrested - while he gets away yet again. Jo begins work at the Woolpack, making both Jasmine and Andy jealous, while Anna continues to impress Donald with her behaviour. (T)

8.00 Send in the Dogs. New series following the work of Britain's police dogs in real operations, sniffing out drugs, explosives, weapons, counterfeit money and cigarettes. With violent crime on the increase, their contribution is more vital than ever, and in the first episode cameras track 300 dogs with their police handlers as they tackle crime in London, from daytime narcotics searches to targeting armed criminals in the dead of night. (T)

9.00 Doc Martin. The GP kicks up a stink when a patient turns up with a bad case of body odour. PC Mylow hopes his fortunes with the opposite sex will improve when a pretty blonde arrives in the village. (R) (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather. (T)  
10.30 London News and Weather. (T)  
10.40 Kingdom. Lyle helps horse trainer Herb Griffiths lease a field for his prize racer Market Mischief, but finds his loyalties tested when a group of travellers take up residence and are then accused of stealing the racehorse. Peter has been instructed by his client Mrs Collins to file for divorce from her cross-dressing husband, but the optimistic solicitor believes a reconciliation is possible with his intervention. Hil returns to seek payment on Simon's debt. Robert Bathurst guests. (R) (T)

11.40 Confessions. Holiday reps reveal how they take revenge on members of the general public who antagonise or irritate them. (T)  
12.10 Bingo Night Live. 1.15 Hack; (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.05 Loose Women. (R) 2.55 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 3.50 Moving Day. (R) (T) 4.10 Moving Day. (R) (T) 4.30 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL

### RTP1

0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1415 Prova de Amor 1530  
Portugal No Coração 1800  
Portugal em Directo 1905 O  
Preço Certo 2000 News 2100  
30 Minutos 2130 Telerural  
2200 Quem Quer Ser  
Milionário 2300 Sentido do  
Gosto 0100 Wanted, film  
0400 Portugal no Coração  
0605 Nós

### RTP2

0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Entre Pratos 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530  
Consigno 1600 National  
Geographic 1700 Zig Zag  
1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900  
2010 1945 zig Zag 2045  
Feinds 2110 National  
Geographic 2200 News 2240  
Greys Anatomy 2300  
Mozartmania 0030 Noites da  
2 0115 Universidades 0145  
Câmara Clara 0250 2010  
0330 Sociedade Civil 0500  
Euronews

### SIC

0600 Sic Notícias 0900 Dia  
Em Grande 1000 Fátimas  
1300 News 1415 Terra  
Nostra 1545 Contacto 1800  
Beleza Oura 1900 Sete  
Pecados 2000 News 2200  
Ciranda de Pedra 2245  
Desejo Proibido 2330 Das  
Caras 0030 CSI Las Vegas  
0130 CSI Miami 0230 Quando  
o Telefone Toca

### TVI

0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000  
Vôce na TV 1300 News 1400  
As Tardes da Júlia 1700  
Quem Quer Ganha 1800  
Morangos com Açúcar 1900  
News 2215 Doce Fugitiva  
0015 Grizzly Rage, film

## Best of the Rest

### BBC3

7.00 Doctor Who 7.50 Doctor  
Who Confidential 8.00 The  
Real Hustle 8.30 The Real  
Hustle 9.00 Britain's Missing  
Top Model 10.00 EastEnders  
10.30 Summer Heights High  
11.00 Family Guy 11.25 Family  
Guy 11.45 Britain's Missing  
Top Model 12.45 Sasha:  
Beauty Queen at 11.40 The  
Real Hustle 2.10 The Real  
Hustle 2.40 Snog, Marry,  
Avoid? 3.10 Shopping Is My  
Life 4.10 Dog Bortal 4.40  
Close

### BBC4

7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Pop Go the  
Sixties 7.35 Batman 8.00  
Voyages of Discovery 9.00  
What Happened Next? 10.00  
The Armstrong & Miller Show  
10.30 Beau Brummell: This  
Charming Man 11.50 The  
Twenties in Colour: The  
Wonderful World of Albert Kahn  
12.50 What Happened Next?  
1.50 Beau Brummell: This  
Charming Man 3.10 Voyages  
of Discovery 4.10 Close

### ITV2

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki  
Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael  
5.20 The Montel Williams Show  
6.00 Coleen's Real Women 7.00  
iTunes Festival 2008 7.30 The  
Office: An American  
Workplace 8.00 Streetmate  
9.00 Film: The Saint 12 (1997)  
11.20 Film: Nick of Time 15  
(1995) 1.10 iTunes Festival  
2008 1.40 The Black Donnellys  
2.25 Teleshopping 5.25 ITV2  
Nightscreen

### Sky One

1.00 Las Vegas 2.00  
Wonderfalls 3.00 Stargate SG-1  
4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00  
Malcolm in the Middle 5.30  
Malcolm in the Middle 6.00  
Futurama 6.30 Malcolm in the  
Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30  
The Simpsons 8.00 Road Wars  
9.00 Road Wars 10.00 Street  
Wars 11.00 Film: Saving  
Private Ryan 15 (1998) 2.15  
Road Wars 3.05 Street Wars  
3.55 Airline 4.20 Rescue Me  
5.10 Guilty!  
**UKTV Gold**  
1.20 Last of the Summer Wine  
2.00 Only Fools and Horses  
2.40 The Good Life 3.20 My  
Family 4.00 The Two Ronnies  
5.00 Some Mothers Do 'Ave  
'Em 5.40 My Family 6.20 Last  
of the Summer Wine 7.40 The  
Good Life 8.20 My Family 9.00  
Only Fools and Horses 9.40  
The Vicar of Dibley 10.20 The  
Worst Week of My Life 11.00  
The Catherine Tate Show  
11.40 The Vicar of Dibley 12.20  
The Worst Week of My Life  
1.00 The Catherine Tate Show  
1.40 Prison Break 2.30 Close  
Up 2.40 Fantasy Island 3.35  
The Bill 4.20 Murder, She  
Wrote 5.05 EastEnders 5.35  
Neighbours

### TCM

1.00 Wives and Daughters 3.00  
The Sandpiper PG (1965) 5.05  
The VIPs U (1963) 7.15 Code  
Name: Emerald PG (1985) 9.00  
Fame 15 (1980) 11.30 Cannery  
Row 12 (1982) 1.40 The  
Liquidator PG (1965) 3.25  
Tribute to a Bad Man PG (1956)  
5.00 The Rack PG (1956)

### The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except:

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

6.05 Marilyn and Me PG (1991)  
7.40 Hometown Legend PG  
(2002) 9.30 Amber Frey: Witness  
for the Prosecution PG (2005)  
11.05 Columbo: The Murder of a  
Rock Star PG (1991) With Peter  
Falk. 12.45 Stepping Out PG  
(1991) With Liza Minnelli. 2.40  
Dreamgirls 12 (2006) With Jamie  
Foxx. 4.55 Mayday 12 (2005)  
With Aidan Quinn. 6.30 The  
Starter Wife 8.00 Dreamgirls 12  
(2006) With Jamie Foxx. 10.15  
The Pursuit of Happiness 12  
(2006) With Will Smith. 12.15  
Get Rich or Die Tryin' 15 (2005)  
With Curtis '50 Cent' Jackson.  
2.20 Marilyn Hotchkiss Ballroom  
Dancing and Charm School 12  
(2005) With Robert Carlyle. 4.15  
Marilyn and Me PG (1991)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.00 The History of the World  
Part One 15 (1981) 7.40 Up 'n'  
Under 12 (1998) 9.20 My Best  
Friend's Wedding 12 (1997)  
11.10 Dukes of Hazzard: The  
Beginning 15 (2007) With  
Jonathan Bennett. 12.50 Click  
12 (2006) With Adam Sandler.  
2.40 White Men Can't Jump  
15 (1992) With Woody Harrelson.  
4.40 Bad Girls from Valley High  
12 (2005) With Julie Benz. 6.10  
My Best Friend's Wedding 12  
(1997) With Julia Roberts. 8.00  
Click 12 (2006) With Adam  
Sandler. 10.00 White Men Can't  
Jump 15 (1992) With Woody  
Harrelson. 12.00 Dukes of  
Hazzard: The Beginning 15  
(2007) With Jonathan Bennett.  
1.45 Bad Girls from Valley High  
12 (2005) With Julie Benz. 3.15  
Up 'n' Under 12 (1998) 5.00 The

### Duke U (1999)

### Sky Movies Action

6.20 Conspiracy Theory 15  
(1997) 8.50 Action & Thriller  
Close Up 9.20 187 15 (1997)  
11.20 Streets of Fire 15 (1984)  
With Michael Pare. 1.00 The  
Bourne Ultimatum Special 1.15  
When a Stranger Calls 15 (2006)  
With Camilla Belle. 2.55  
Conspiracy Theory 15 (1997)  
With Mel Gibson. 5.15 187 15  
(1997) With Samuel L Jackson.  
7.20 The Avengers 12 (1998)  
With Ralph Fiennes. 9.00 The  
Specialist 15 (1994) With  
Sylvester Stallone. 10.55 Lethal  
Weapon 2 18 (1989) With Mel  
Gibson. 12.55 American Ninja  
18 (1995) With Michael Dudikoff.  
2.35 To Live and Die in LA 18  
(1985) With Willem Dafoe. 4.35  
Desperate Justice PG (1993)



## SPORT

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 Test Cricket 11.00 World  
Motor Sport 1.30 Speedway  
4.30 Live One-Day Cricket.  
Worcestershire Royals v  
Nottinghamshire Outlaws.  
10.00 Countdown to the Ryder  
Cup 10.30 Poker 11.30  
Countdown to the Ryder Cup  
12.00 Football Asia 12.30  
Ladies European Tour Golf 1.30  
Countdown to the Ryder Cup  
2.00 Poker 3.00 Countdown to  
the Ryder Cup 3.30 World Motor  
Sport

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00  
WWE: Afterburn 8.00 Show  
Jumping 9.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 9.30 Speedway  
12.30 Premier League Bowls  
1.30 Premier League Bowls  
2.30 World Motor Sport 5.00  
NFL: Total Access 6.00 Ladies  
European Tour Golf 7.00  
Countdown to the Ryder Cup  
7.30 Live Greyhound Racing.  
The Gymcrack Puppy  
Championship. 10.00 Sports  
Unlimited 11.00 NFL: Total  
Access 12.00 Premier League  
Bowls 1.00 Premier League  
Bowls 2.00 Close

### Sky Sports 3

8.30 Wild Spirits 9.00 Premier  
League Bowls 10.00 Aerobics  
Oz Style 11.30 Racing News  
12.00 Show Jumping 1.00 NFL:  
Total Access 2.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 2.30 Wild Spirits  
3.00 Premier League Bowls  
4.00 Premier League Bowls

5.00 WWE: Smackdown 7.00  
Football Asia 7.30 Motor Racing  
8.00 Premier League Bowls 9.00  
Premier League Bowls 10.00  
Football Asia 10.30 Ladies  
European Tour Golf 11.30 Pool  
12.30 Ironman Triathlon 1.30  
NFL: Total Access 2.00 Close

### British Eurosport

7.30 Cycling 8.00 Cycling: Tour  
de France 9.00 UEFA Under-  
19s Championship 10.00 UEFA  
Under-19s Championship  
11.30 Athletics 12.30 Football  
2.00 Cycling: Tour de France  
3.00 Cycling 3.30 Athletics 5.00  
Eurogals 5.15 MotoGP 6.45  
Eurogals 7.00 Strongest Man  
8.00 Live Boxing. Franklin  
Theran v Rafael Tirado. 10.00  
World Touring Car  
Championship 10.30 Rallying  
11.00 MotoGP 12.00 Rallying  
12.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

3.00 Show Jumping 4.00  
Pipeline Adventures 4.30  
Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 Pool  
6.00 Pipeline Adventures 6.30  
Powerboating 7.00 Sports  
Unlimited 8.00 Pool 9.00  
Countdown to the Ryder Cup  
9.30 Motor Racing 10.30  
Powerboating 10.30 Wild  
Spirits 11.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 11.30 Motor Racing  
12.00 Sports Unlimited 1.00  
Pipeline Adventures 1.30 Motor  
Racing 2.00 Close

**THE PORTUGAL  
News**



There are many choices, and our technicians will talk through with you what you need, make some suggestions, and then build, deliver and install for you <sup>(2)</sup>.

## CONTROL & MONITOR YOUR HOME FROM YOUR MOBILE PHONE

We can even configure and equip your computer to allow you to control many of the functions in your home, including remote access and monitoring. Switch on the air conditioning from your mobile phone, or monitor your

home from your laptop or another computer while you are away.

All components are guaranteed for two years, and backed by our own service personnel.

**Why buy 'off the peg', when you can have 'tailor-made' for as little as €599 <sup>(1)</sup>**

<sup>(1)</sup> Screen not included. IVA not included.

<sup>(2)</sup> Installation costs €40 per hour and is not available in every area.

**Please call 707 500 600 and ask for information.**  
**www.worldtelecom.pt • sales@worldtelecom.pt**



# PERSONALLY TAILORED COMPUTERS CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom

# WED

## The Portugal News TV Guide • 12 Jul 2008 • 55

# 16 JUL

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Heir Hunters. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Sun, Sea and Bargain Spotting. (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.05 CBBC: Jakers! (R) (T) 3.25 Time Warp Trio. (R) (T) 3.50 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) 4.05 Young Dracula. (R) (T) Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWF. (R) (T) 4.35 Serious Ocean. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Anne Robinson piles on the pressure in another round of the general knowledge contest, where teamwork goes head to head with greed. (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 Heir Hunters. Compilation of cases from the series following the work of probate detective firm Fraser and Fraser as they find people who are unknowingly heirs to large fortunes; (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)

8.00 Celebrity MasterChef. The first four semi-finalists attempt to prove themselves worthy of a place in the final by catering en masse for 600 bricklayers under the watchful eyes of judges John Torode and Gregg Wallace. (T) Cars, Cops and Criminals. MP Robert Goodwill clones Prime Minister Gordon Brown's official number plate to highlight how easy it is to evade the measures in place to prevent vehicle registration theft. The programme also follows officers setting up Operation Utah, which combines the resources of all areas and agencies across the country to prevent criminals using cars to commit crimes. (T)

9.00 10.00 BBC News. (T)

10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 The National Lottery Draws. More fortunes are made as the balls are set rolling and the all-important results of the Thunderball, Dream Number and Lotto draws are revealed. (T)

10.40 The Visit. The prison officers try to control a sheep found running free at visiting time. When the incident is filmed on a mobile phone, Bamford inadvertently becomes a star on the Internet. However, the officer doesn't take kindly to his new-found fame and orders a search to find who captured the mishap on camera. Comedy, starring Darren Tighe. (T)

11.10 FILM: What's Love Got To Do With It (1993). Tina Turner biopic, starring Angela Bassett. (T) National Lottery Update and Weatherwise. (T)

1.10 Sign Zone: Mary, Queen of Shops. (R) (T) 2.10 Sign Zone: The Man with 20 Kids. (R) (T) 3.00 Sign Zone: A Taste of My Life. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 4.15 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 The Secret Show; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola; (R) (T) Fimbles Songtimes. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Earth: The Power of the Planet. (R) (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 1.00 Out of the Blue. (T) 1.25 Coast. (T) 1.30 Working Lunch. (T) 2.00 Open Gardens. (R) (T) 2.30 Castle in the Country. (T) 3.00 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.15 Cash in the Celebrity Attic. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (R) (T) 6.30 Animal Park. (T) 7.00 Timewatch: Hadrian's Wall. The legacy of the Roman structure. (R) (T) 7.50 Coast. Miranda Krestovnikoff visits Anglesey. (T) 8.00 Sport Mastermind. Sports spin-off of the quiz. Des Lynam presents. (T) 8.30 Francesco's Mediterranean Voyage. Francesco da Mosto visits Montenegro and Albania. (T) 9.00 Tribal Wives. A teacher lives alongside the Maasai tribe in Tanzania. (T) 10.00 Room 101. With Sheila Hancock. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight; (T) Weather. (T) 11.20 GOLF: The Open Preview. (T) 12.00 Sport Mastermind. (R) (T) 12.30 BBC News. (T) 3.45 Close.

## Pick of the Day

**The Bill (ITV1 Granada, 8pm)**

These are dangerous times for Sergeant Smith (Alex Walkinshaw), who is still undercover and working for arms dealer Darren Cutler (Gary Powell). In this offering, Smith meets Bob Gating (Miles Anderson), the boss of the infamous SE1 gang. He's stunned when Kieran Wallace (Rupert Hill) interrupts them to protest his innocence after a weapon was earlier planted in his car. His outburst has violent repercussions, and he is brutally beaten by Gating's cohorts. Later, Smith meets Cutler in a bar to discuss the arms shipment. As the firearms dealer leaves, DC Stevie Moss (Lucy Speed), passing herself off as Smith's girlfriend, uses the chance to talk to her colleague about the operation. Things take an intriguing turn when Cutler returns, so Stevie surprises Smith with a lingering kiss. Although the DC claims it's part of the undercover operation, Smith is left confused. Later, Gating and Cutler visit Smith at home and tell him the guns shipment has arrived and he will need to meet arms dealer Dimitri (Andreas Wisniewski) to collect them. However, that evening, as Smith prepares to meet Dimitri, Kieran marches up to the law enforcer and demands he come clean about his involvement in the operation. Has his luck finally run out?

## C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.25 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 7.55 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 10.00 ER. Abby and Pratt treat frostbite victims. (R) (T) 11.00 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 The Class. (T) 1.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 1.25 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 1.45 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 2.35 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.50 The Seven Wonders of the Muslim World. Exploring the lives of Muslims. (T) 8.00 Location, Location, Location. Kirstie Allsopp and Phil Spencer revisit two sets of demanding house-hunters - lottery millionaires Roger and Lara Griffiths, and former army major Anjie Tilley. Last in series. (T) 9.00 Personal Services Required. Three candidates are given the opportunity to impress a working single mother and a couple who work as hairdressers in the hope of landing a job as an au pair. (T) 10.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 11.05 Wife Swap USA. (T) 12.05 Shariah TV. (T) 1.05 4Music: Road to V 2008. (T) 1.20 4Music: Grassroot Gigs. (T) 1.30 4Music: The Green Room. (R) (T) 1.55 Stargate SG-1. (R) (T) 2.40 Big Brother Live. 4.25 Shariah TV. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Big School. (R) (T) 7.20 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.45 Insect Antics. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fit and the Flowerpots. (R) (T) 8.15 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Look! (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Milkshake! Music Box. (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your Heart Is. (R) (T) 12.00 Monkey Life. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 I Own Britain's Best Home: Flying Visits. (T) 3.10 FILM: Time to Say Goodbye? (1997). Drama, starring Eva Marie Saint. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.25 Live Football. FC Lucerne v Liverpool (Kick-off 6.35pm). Coverage of the pre-season friendly clash at the Bruehl-Stadium in Grenchen, Switzerland, as the Reds come up against their Swiss hosts. (T) 8.45 Greatest Ever Disaster Movies. Giles Coren presents the 40-film countdown as voted for by viewers of five and readers of The Times newspaper, with contributions from actors including Robert Vaughn, George Kennedy and Ali Larter. Including five news update. (R) (T) 11.30 Lockdown. (T) 12.30 Poker. 2.00 European Drag Racing. 2.25 IndyCar. 3.15 Grand American Racing. 3.55 Race and Rally UK. 4.15 UEFA Cup Classic. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 1.55 London News and Weather. (T) 2.00 Good Bid Good Buy. (T) 3.00 Daily Cooks Challenge. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Heartbeat. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. When Jo wakes up covered in bruises, Andy blames it on her drunken state the night before - and tells her to quit her job at the pub. Viv confesses to Bob that she shared a kiss with Freddie, and that Louise had blackmailed her. Terry starts to regret letting the factory move its operations into the B&B's basement. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Michelle tells Carla that she plans to see how far Steve will go with his charade, and Tyrone contemplates asking Molly to marry him. Rosie tries to get Sean reinstated at Underworld. (T)

8.00 The Bill. Concluding the five-part story. Smith is assigned to meet arms dealer Dimitri while the rest of the gang hang back to check the weapons really have arrived before producing the money. Stevie makes the most of posing as the sergeant's girl by surprising him with a smouldering kiss that leaves him reeling, but greater dangers await the pair as gang outsider Kieran Wallace cuts up rough about the gun planted in his car. (T)

9.00 Marco's Great British Feast. Gulls' eggs and celery salt are among the dishes on this week's menu, along with a pie containing an unusual ingredient - squirrel. Marco also visits Morecambe in Lancashire, where he's inspired to cook smoked eel with potato salad, and later prepares his own version of classic dish potted shrimp. (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather. (T)

10.30 London News and Weather. (T)

10.40 Six Degrees. An old friend from Anya's past returns, changing her life as well as those of Carlos and Steven. Meanwhile, Laura meets someone new through the Internet. (T)

11.40 iTunes Festival. New series. Highlights of the month-long festival, including music by headline acts Paul Weller, Dizzee Rascal, NERD, the Ting Tings and the Feeling. Introduced by Peaches Geldof and Dave Berry. (T)

12.10 Bingo Night Live. 1.10 Quincy ME. (R) (T) 2.00 Hack. (T) 3.00 News; Headlines. 2.55 Loose Women. (R) (T) 3.40 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 4.35 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL Best of the Rest

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1515 Prova de Amor 1530  
Portugal no Coração 1800 O  
Preço Certo 2000 News 2100  
Em Reportagem 2130 Quem  
Quer Ser Milionário 0000  
Showtime, film 0330 Euronews  
0400 Portugal no Coração 0605  
Nós  
**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Entre Pratos 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530 Consócio  
1600 Nacional Geographic 1700  
Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens  
1900 BioStar 1945 Zig Zag  
2045 Friends 2115 National  
Geographic 2200 News 2230  
Chick 2330 Clube de  
Jornalistas 0030 Noites da  
2 0115 Universidades 0145  
Bastidores 0230 Sociedade  
Civil 0400 Euro News  
**SIC**  
0600 Sic Notícias 0900 Dia Em  
Grande 1000 Fátima 1300 News  
1415 Terra Nostra 1545  
Contacto 1800 Beleza Pura  
1900 Sete Pecados 2000 News  
2130 Clube Portugal 2200  
Ciranda de Pedra 2245 Desejo  
Proibido 2330 Duas Caras 0030  
Csi Las Vegas 0130 CSI Miami  
0230 Quando o Telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000  
Você na TV 1300 News 1400  
As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Que  
Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos  
com Açúcar 1900 News 1945  
Footaball: Half Finals 2115 Ilha  
dos Amores 2215 Doce Fugitiva  
2315 Tu e Eu 0015 Dangerous  
Romance, film 0230 Toca a  
Ganhar 0345 TVI Negócios  
0400 O Portecor IV 0500  
Telesales

Malcolm in the Middle 6.00  
Futurama 6.30 Malcolm in the  
Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30  
The Simpsons 8.00 Don't  
Forget the Lyrics 9.00 Film:  
Saving Private Ryan 15 (1998)  
1.40 Street Wars 2.30 Bite  
Size Brainiac 2.40 Airline 3.05  
Airline 3.30 Cruise with Stellos:  
Mediterranean 3.55 Cruise with  
Stellos: Mediterranean 4.20  
Rescue Me 5.10 Guilty!  
**UKTV Gold**  
1.20 Last of the Summer Wine  
2.00 Only Fools and Horses  
2.40 The Good Life 3.20 My  
Family 4.00 The Two Ronnies  
5.00 Some Mothers Do 'Ave  
'Em 5.40 My Family 6.20 Last  
of the Summer Wine 7.00 Last  
of the Summer Wine 7.40 The  
Good Life 8.20 My Family 9.00  
Only Fools and Horses 9.40  
Fawlty Towers 10.20 The  
Worst Week of My Life 11.00  
The Catherine Tate Show  
11.40 Fawty Towers 12.20 The  
Worst Week of My Life 1.00  
The Catherine Tate Show 1.40  
Prison Break 2.30 Close Up  
2.40 Fantasy Island 3.45 The  
Bill 4.20 Murder, She Wrote  
5.05 EastEnders 5.35  
Neighbours  
**TCM**  
1.00 Wives and Daughters 3.00  
All the Fine Young Cannibals  
PG (06/00) 5.30 The Law and  
Jake Wado U (1958) 7.00 The  
Sunshine Boys PG (1975) 9.00  
Ordinary People 15 (1980)  
11.15 The Carey Treatment 15  
(1972) 1.05 The Formula 12  
(1980) 3.10 San Antonio PG  
(1945) 5.00 High Wall PG  
(1947)  
**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except:

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

6.00 Ice Bound PG (2003)  
7.35 Saving Milly PG (2005)  
9.10 Tom Horn 15 (1979)  
10.55 Columbo Cries Wolf  
PG (1990) 12.35 The Legend  
of Butch and Sundance PG  
(2004) With David Rogers.  
2.10 Drama Close Up 2.40  
Criminal Behaviour PG (1992)  
With Farrah Fawcett. 4.20  
Switchback 15 (1997) With  
Dennis Quaid. 6.25 The  
Starter Wife 8.00 Notes on a  
Scandal 15 (2006) With Judi  
Dench. 9.45 A Few Good Men  
15 (1992) With Tom Cruise.  
12.05 Hollywoodland 15  
(2006) With Adrien Brody.  
2.20 Drama Close Up 2.50  
Mrs Harris 15 (2005) With  
Annette Bening. 4.30 Ice  
Bound PG (2003)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.35 Milk 15 (1998) 8.15  
Comedy Close Up 8.45 Yours,  
Mine & Ours PG (2005) 10.15  
Sgt Bilko PG (1996) 11.55  
Just My Luck PG (2006) With  
Lindsay Lohan. 1.40 The  
Shaggy Dog U (2006) With  
Tim Allen. 3.20 Big Nothing  
15 (2006) With Simon Pegg.  
4.50 Sgt Bilko PG (1996)  
With Steve Martin. 6.30

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programme with teletext subtitles;

(S)-programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw)-black and white.

## SPORT

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fare 9.00  
Countdown to the Ryder Cup 9.30  
Golf's Longest Day 10.30 Countdown  
to the Ryder Cup 11.00 Ladies  
European Tour Golf 12.00  
Powerboating 12.30 Football Asia  
1.00 Countdown to the Ryder Cup  
1.30 Ladies European Tour Golf 2.30  
Football Asia 3.00 Poker 4.00  
Countdown to the Ryder Cup 4.30  
Live One-Day Cricket. Essex Eagles  
v Yorkshire Carnegie. Coverage  
continues on Sky Sports 2 7.30 Live  
European Football. Linfield v Dinamo  
Zagreb (Kick-off 7.45pm). 10.00 Boots  
'n' All 11.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 11.30  
Total Rugby 12.00 European Football  
1.30 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 2.30  
FIFA Futbol Mundial 3.00 Boots 'n' All  
4.00 Sports Unlimited 5.00 Soccer  
AM: The Best Bits

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Pipeline  
Adventures 7.00 WWE Vintage  
Collection 8.00 Golf's Longest Day  
9.00 Pipeline Adventures 9.30 Football  
Asia 10.00 Pool 11.00 Poker 12.00  
Golf's Longest Day 1.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 1.30 Football Asia 2.00  
Max Power 3.00 Golf's Longest Day  
4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30 Football  
Asia 5.00 NFL: Total Access 6.00  
Boots 'n' All 7.00 European Tour  
Weekly 7.30 Live One-Day Cricket.  
Essex Eagles v Yorkshire Carnegie.  
10.00 Transworld Sport 11.00 NFL:  
Total Access 12.00 European Tour  
Weekly 12.30 Golf's Longest Day  
1.30 European Tour Weekly 2.00  
Challenge Tour Golf 2.30 Close

### Sky Sports 3

10.30 Powerboating 11.00 Aerobics  
Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00  
Sports Unlimited 1.00 NFL: Total

Access 2.00 Pipeline Adventures  
2.30 Motor Racing 3.00 Sports  
Unlimited 4.00 Pool 5.00 WWE: Bottom  
Line 6.00 WWE: Afterburn 7.00 Live  
WWE Racing. From Worcester,  
Leopardstown and Killarney. 9.00  
Golf's Longest Day 10.00 Watersports  
World 11.00 Ten Pin Bowling 12.00  
Watersports World 1.00 Transworld  
Sport 2.00 Rallyzone 2.30 Close

### British Eurosport

7.30 UEFA Under-19s Championships  
8.30 Eurogals 8.45 Athletics 10.00  
MotoGP 11.15 Cycling: Tour de France  
11.30 Cycling 12.00 Cycling: Tour de  
France 1.00 Live Cycling: Tour de  
France. The 11th stage from  
Lannemezan to Foix. 4.45 Live  
Women's Football. 5.30 Eurogals  
5.45 Live Women's Football. The  
Under-19s European Championship  
semi-finals. 6.45 Football 8.00  
Eurogals 8.15 euroCRASH! 8.30  
Cycling 9.00 Cycling: Tour de France  
10.00 Wednesday Selection 10.10  
Riders Club 10.15 European Tour Golf  
10.45 Golf Club 10.50 Yacht Club  
10.55 Wednesday Selection 11.00  
Women's Football 12.00 World Touring  
Car Championship 12.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30  
Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 Irish  
Greyhound Racing 5.30 Rallyzone  
6.00 Clipper Around The World Yacht  
Race 6.30 Sailing 7.00 Total Rugby  
7.30 Challenge Tour Golf 8.00 Boots  
'n' All 9.00 Max Power 10.00 European  
Tour Weekly 10.30 Rallyzone 11.00  
Clipper Around The World Yacht Race  
11.30 Challenge Tour Golf 12.00 Irish  
Greyhound Racing 12.30 Rallyzone  
1.00 Pipeline Adventures 1.30 Irish  
Greyhound Racing 2.00 Clipper  
Around The World Yacht Race 2.30  
Sailing 3.00 Close





# Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers



10% off your first year's premium



**PAT Care**

See page 42

THU

The Portugal News TV Guide • 12 Jul 2008 • 56

17 JUL

**BBC1**

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Heir Hunters. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Sun, Sea and Bargain Spotting; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.05 CBBC: Jakers! (R) (T) 3.25 Time Warp Trio. (R) (T) 3.50 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) 4.05 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 4.35 Hider in the House. (T) 5.00 Newswound. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Members of the public answer general knowledge questions against the clock, hoping to build a stack of cash and avoid being voted off. Anne Robinson presents. (R) (T)  
6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Darren is quick to use his knowledge about Jase to his advantage, while Dawn makes the most of her new-found wealth. Charlie gets an unexpected extra from Billy's stall, and Whitney is sad she is not accompanying Bianca to visit Tony in prison. Ronnie makes a scene at the club and plots revenge on Sean; (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)

8.00 Celebrity MasterChef. In the second day of the semi-finals, the four best celebrity cooks cater for a dinner party at Penschurk House in Kent, home to Lord and Lady de Lisle. They will be looking to pull out all the stops to impress the guests, along with judges Gregg Wallace and John Torode, and win a place in the series final. (T)

9.00 On the Fiddle? London's Organised Fraud Team uncover an elaborate racket in which a seemingly respectable elderly lady and her cousin used 190 stolen identities to claim £2million in benefits. Meanwhile, investigators in Birmingham place a mother under surveillance, suspecting her friendship with her female lodger has grown so close she is unable to make claims as a single parent. Fay Ripley narrates. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35 A Question of Sport: Uncensored. Sue Barker presents a post-watershed special, featuring untransmitted clips from the previous series that couldn't be shown in the regular slot, including outtakes, mishaps and risque jokes. (T)

11.15 This Week; (T) Weatherview. (T)  
12.05 Sign Zone: Panorama. (R) (T) 12.35 Sign Zone: Festival Fever! (R) (T) 1.05 Sign Zone: Countryfile. (R) (T) 2.00 Sign Zone: A Taste of My Life. (R) (T) 2.30 Sign Zone: Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 3.15 BBC News. (T)



**BBC2**

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T)  
6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newswound. (T) 7.30 The Secret Show; (R) (T) Bernard. The polar bear escapes from prison. (R) (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Golf: The Open. Live coverage of the opening day's play. (T) 7.15 Golf: Today at the Open. Highlights of the opening day's play. (T) 8.00 Top Gear. Featuring newsreaders Fiona Bruce and Kate Silverton. (R) (T) 9.00 Mock the Week. Stephen K Amos and Ed Byrne join regular panellists Frankie Boyle, Hugh Dennis, Russell Howard and Andy Parsons in the topical comedy quiz show, hosted by Dara O'Briain. (T) 9.30 Lab Rats. An annoying man in the pink freezer causes confusion. (T) 10.00 Still Game. Jack and Victor worry that Bert has been suffering since his wife died, while Winston has acquired a limp and a home help. Ford Kiernan stars. (T) 10.30 Newswight; Weather. (T) 11.20 The Culture Show Uncut. (T) 12.05 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps. (T) 12.35 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 1.00 Malcolm in the Middle. Part two of two. Reese's army career hits trouble. (R) (T) 1.20 BBC News. (T) 3.05 Close.

**Pick of the Day**

**Harley Street (ITV1 Granada, 9pm)**

It's a long time since Coronation Street veteran Suranne Jones graced the small screen, but fans of the sultry thesp are in for a treat this week as she returns for this new drama series. It centres on Dr Robert Fielding (Paul Nicholls), Dr Martha Elliot (Jones) and Dr Ekow Obiang (Shaun Parkes), who run a modern GP practice at 195 Harley Street. While the trio are dedicated to their GP work there, Robert divides his time between the practice and the thrills of a London A&E where he does locum Registrar shifts for his friend, Dr Ross Jarvis (Tom Ellis). Martha is a psychologist who is also a single mum to her 12-year-old daughter, Tess (Rosie Day). Ekow also has his hands full as an acclaimed plastic surgeon and mastermind in his field. In the first episode, Martha is made a tempting offer when veteran Harley Street figure, Dr Harvey Cost (James Fox), announces his retirement and asks Martha to bid for his patient list. She knows the extra customers will help to offset the money she's invested in 195, but Robert's not sure the patients are right for their practice. The supporting cast includes Will Mellor and Morven Christie.

**C4**

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.25 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 7.55 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.55 3 Minute Wonder: Stanley Kubrick's Small Boxes - Box-Ska 63. (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 The Class. (T) 1.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 1.25 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 1.45 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 2.30 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.50 The Seven Wonders of the Muslim World. A depiction of how modern Muslims live. (T) 8.00 Gok's Fashion Fix. Gok Wan reveals the secret of achieving holiday glamour on a high-street budget. Alexa Chung meets the woman behind Missoni and Mischa Barton opens up her wardrobe for scrutiny. (T) 9.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 10.00 The Charlotte Church Show. The songstress chats to Katie Price and performs with violinist Nigel Kennedy on the entertainment show, which also features a mix of sketches and fun with the audience. (T) 10.45 My Name Is Earl. (T) 11.15 The Sunday Night Project. (R) (T) 12.20 Shariah TV. (T) 1.20 4Music: Road to V 2008. (R) (T) 1.30 Big Brother Live. 2.55 FILM: Ministry of Fear (1944). Spy drama, starring Ray Milland. (T) (bw) 4.25 Shariah TV. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

**FIVE**

6.00 Milkshake! The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Big School. (R) (T) 7.20 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Look! (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Milkshake! Music Box. (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (R) (T) 12.00 Monkey Life. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 I Own Britain's Best Home: Flying Visits. (T) 3.05 five news update. (T) 3.10 FILM: Guilt by Association (2002). Melodrama, starring Mercedes Ruehl. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Wild Animal ER. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 Rough Guide to Bang for Your Buck. Holidays on limited budgets in Arizona and Venice. (R) (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 How to Build a New Life in the Country. Part one of two. Transforming derelict barns into beautiful homes; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 The Hotel Inspector. Alex Polizzi visits the Lenford Inn, in Worcestershire. (T) 10.00 Grey's Anatomy. The competition for the Chief of Surgery position intensifies. (T) 11.00 Cathouse. (R) (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 4.00 Major League Soccer. 4.45 Nick's Quest. (R) (T) 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 1.55 London News and Weather. (T) 2.00 Good Bid Good Buy. (T) 3.00 Daily Cooks Challenge. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Heartbeat. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Game show, hosted by Jasper Carrott. (R) (T)  
6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)  
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)  
7.00 Emmerdale. Nicola claims full credit for Rodney's book when she receives a call from an interested publisher - leaving David shocked at her behaviour. Bob opens up to Diane about his marriage crisis and realises he still loves Viv and won't leave her, while Terry decides he can't cope with the factory workers at the B&B. (T)

7.30 Tales from the Country. Tony Francis meets a man who owns a vanished village in Leicestershire, while Selina Scott is in Hertfordshire on the trail of a river that locals thought would never appear again. (T)

8.00 The Bill. After a game of poker with old friends, Jack is horrified to see a speeding motorist deliberately mow down one of the party - his godson Kieron - and jumps to the conclusion he must have been the intended target of a hit-and-run attack. As his junior officers begin to pick over the relationships within the group, it emerges Jack doesn't know his friends as well as he thought. John Vine guest stars. (T)

9.00 Harley Street. New series. Drama set in the heart of London's medical district, following the private practice of three GPs. Robert and Martha's working relationship is called into question when patient confidentiality prevents them from being honest with one another. Ekow is morally conflicted, and the practice is offered the business chance of a lifetime. Paul Nicholls, Will Mellor and Suranne Jones star. (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather. (T)  
10.30 London News and Weather. (T)  
10.40 Inside Crime. Following the Thames Valley Police as they crack down on prostitution and drug users in Reading, and Sussex Police pursue speeding motorists. John Stapleton presents.

11.10 Suggs in the City. Chat show with celebrity guests and live music.

11.40 Bouncers. The old-style physicality of a nightclub doorman's work is compared to tonight's more subtle approach, and 78-year-old Stan Smith hits the town as he hails the new breed of workers. (R) (T)

12.10 Bingo Night Live. 1.10 Motorsport UK. (T) 1.40 Hack; (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.30 Loose Women. (R) 3.20 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 4.10 ITV Nightscreen.

**LOCAL Best of the Rest**

**RTP1**

0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1415 Prova de Amor 1530  
Portugal No Coração 1800  
Portugal em Directo 1905 O  
Preço Certo 2000 News 2100  
Grande Entrevista 2145 Quem  
Quer Ser Milionário 2245 Sal  
na Língua 2315 The Matrix  
Reloaded, film 0215 Love's  
Abiding Joy, film 0400 Portugal  
no Coração 0605 Nós

**RT2**

0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Entre Pratos 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530 Consigo  
1600 National geographic 1700  
Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens  
2005 Friends 2115 National  
Geographic 2200 News 2240  
Bones 2330 Balanco & Contas  
0030 Noites das 2 0115  
Universidades 0145 Iniciativa  
0230 Liga dos Últimos 0315  
Sociedade Civil 0445 Euronews  
SIC

0600 Six Notícias 0900 Dia Em  
Grande 1000 Fátima 1300 News  
1415 Terra Nostra 1545  
Contacto 1800 Beleza Pura  
1900 Sete Pecados 2000 News  
2130 Clube Portugal 2215  
Ciranda de Pedra 2300 Desejo  
Robido 2345 Duas Caras 0045  
CSI Las Vegas 0145 Cartaz  
Cultural 0230 Quando o  
Telefone Toca

**TVI**

0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000  
Você na TV 1300 News 1400  
Tarde de Julia 1700 Quem Quer  
Ganha 1800 Morangos Com  
Açúcar 2115 Ilha dos Amores  
2215 Duce Fugitiva 2300 Tu e  
Eu 0100 Escritório 0200 Cartaz  
das Artes 0230 Alife, film 0445  
Telealeas

**BBC3**

7.00 Greek 7.45 Greek Uncovered  
8.00 Britain's Missing Top Model  
9.00 Sasha: Beauty Queen at 11  
10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Touch  
Me, I'm Karen Taylor 11.00 Family  
Guy 11.25 Family Guy 11.45  
Greek 12.30 Summer Heights  
High 1.00 Britain's Missing Top  
Model 1.55 Sasha: Beauty Queen  
at 11 2.55 Touch Me, I'm Karen  
Taylor 3.25 Make My Body  
Younger 4.25 Greek Uncovered  
4.40 Close

**BBC4**

7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Born to Be Wild  
8.00 Alistair Cooke: Postcards  
from America 9.00 The Unseen  
Alistair Cooke 10.00 Journeys  
into the Ring of Fire 11.00 BBC  
Four Sessions: Ray LaMontagne  
12.00 Born to Be Wild 12.30 The  
Unseen Alistair Cooke 1.30  
Journeys into the Ring of Fire  
2.30 Born to Be Wild 3.00 The  
Unseen Alistair Cooke 4.00 Close

**ITV2**

1.00 Airline USA 1.30 The Jeremy  
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle  
Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally  
Jessy Raphael 5.20 The Montel  
Williams Show 6.05 Judge Judy  
7.00 iTunes Festival 2008 7.30  
The Office: An American  
Workplace 8.00 My Child Worst  
Eat 9.00 Bionic Woman 10.00  
Gossip Girl 11.00 The Feeling:  
Live at indigO2 11.30 iTunes  
Festival 2008 12.00 The Office:  
An American Workplace 12.30  
101 Sexiest Celebrity Bodies  
1.30 Teleshopping 4.30 ITV2  
Nightscreen

**Sky One**

1.00 Las Vegas 2.00 Wonderfalls  
3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00 Stargate  
SG-1 5.00 Malcolm in the Middle

5.30 Malcolm in the Middle 6.00

Futurama 6.30 Malcolm in the  
Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30  
The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons  
8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Bones  
10.00 Bones 11.00 Empire 12.00  
Road Wars 1.00 Road Wars  
2.40 Airline 3.05 Airline 3.30  
Cruise with Stelios:  
Mediterranean 3.55 Cruise with  
Stelios: Mediterranean 4.20  
Rescue Me 5.10 GUILTY!

**UKTV Gold**

1.20 Last of the Summer Wine  
2.00 Only Fools and Horses  
2.40 The Good Life 3.20 My  
Family 4.00 The Two Ronnies  
5.00 Porridge 5.40 My Family  
6.20 Last of the Summer Wine  
7.00 Last of the Summer Wine  
7.40 The Good Life 8.20 My  
Family 9.00 Only Fools and  
Horses 9.40 Fawty Towers 10.20  
The Worst Week of My Life  
11.00 The Catherine Tate Show  
11.40 Fawty Towers 12.20 The  
Worst Week of My Life 1.00 The  
Catherine Tate Show 1.40 Prison  
Break 2.25 The New Adventures  
of Old Christine 2.45 Fantasy  
Island 3.35 The Bill 4.20 Murder,  
She Wrote 5.05 EastEnders  
5.35 Neighbours

**TCM**

1.00 Lives and Daughters 3.00  
Lady L U (1965) 4.55 Boys'  
Night Out PG (1962) 6.55 The  
25th Hour PG (1967) 9.00 The  
Exorcist 18 (1973) 11.15 The  
Gyrocist Moths 15 (1969) 1.10  
The Girl and the General PG  
(1967) 3.05 Bachelor in Paradise  
PG (1961) 5.00 Blackboard  
Jungle PG (1955)

**The Disney Channel**

Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except:

**MOVIES**

**Sky Movies Drama**

6.05 Blessings PG (2003) 7.40 A  
Marriage of Convenience PG  
(1998) 9.15 Rent 12 (2005) 11.35  
Driven to Succeed PG (2004)  
With Cybill Shepherd. 1.05  
Columbo Goes to College PG  
(1991) With Peter Falk. 2.45 The  
Lake House PG (2006) With  
Sandra Bullock. 4.30 Hush Little  
Baby 12 (2007) With Victoria  
Pratt. 6.05 Kes U (1969) With  
David Bradley. 8.00 City of Angels  
PG (1998) With Nicolas Cage.  
10.00 Rain Man 15 (1988) With  
Dustin Hoffman. 12.20 The Black  
Dahlia 15 (2006) With Josh  
Hartnett. 2.30 ATL 12 (2006)  
With Tip Harris. 4.25 Blessings  
PG (2003)

**Sky Movies Comedy**

6.00 Saving Grace 15 (1999)  
7.35 Bad Manners 15 (1997)  
9.10 Last Holiday 12 (2006) 11.05  
National Lampoon's Animal  
House 15 (1978) With John  
Belushi. 1.00 Wild Hogs 12 (2007)  
With John Travolta. 2.45 The  
Ringer 12 (2005) With Johnny  
Knoxville. 4.25 RV: Runaway  
Vacation PG (2006) With Robin  
Williams. 6.05 Last Holiday 12  
(2006) With Queen Latifah. 8.00  
Wild Hogs 12 (2007) With John  
Belushi. 11.35 The Ringer 12  
(2005) With Johnny Knoxville. 1.10  
Chubby Goes Down Under 18  
(1998) With Roy 'Chubby' Brown.  
2.40 The Most Fertile Man in  
Ireland 15 (1999) With Kris Marshall.  
4.20 RV: Runaway Vacation PG  
(2006)

**Sky Movies Action**

6.00 A Clean Kill 15 (1999)  
7.45 Seduced by a Thief 15  
(2001) 9.25 Fearless 15 (2006)  
11.15 The Bourne Ultimatum  
Special 11.35 Shadow Conspiracy  
15 (1997) With Charlie Sheen.  
1.30 The Hunter 15 (1980) With  
Steve McQueen. 3.20 Fearless  
15 (2006) With Jet Li. 5.10 The  
Edge 15 (1997) With Anthony  
Hopkins. 7.10 The Librarian: Quest  
for the Spear 12 (2004) With Noah  
Wyle. 9.00 Striking Distance 15  
(1993) With Bruce Willis. 10.45  
Fire Down Below 18 (1997) With  
Steven Seagal. 12.35 Mute  
Witness 18 (1995) With Marina  
Sudina. 2.20 Last Seduction 11.18  
(1997) With Joan Severance. 4.10  
The Librarian: Quest for the Spear  
12 (2004)



**Sky Sports 1**

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 European Football 1.00  
FIFA Futbol Mundial 1.00 Boots  
'n' All 12.00 European Football  
1.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 2.00  
Boots 'n' All 3.00 European  
Football 4.30 Live One-Day  
Cricket. Lancashire Lightning v  
Gloucestershire Gladiators.  
10.00 Premier League World  
10.30 Speedway 1.30 Premier  
League World 2.00 Powerboating  
2.30 IAAF Athletics Weekly 3.00  
Race World 4.00 Premier League  
World 4.30 Transworld Sport 5.30  
IAAF Athletics Weekly

**Sky Sports 2**

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WWE:  
Experience 8.00 Watersports  
World 9.00 Pipeline Adventures  
9.30 Irish Greyhound Racing  
10.00 Ten Pin Bowling 11.00  
Rallyzone 11.30 Irish Greyhound  
Racing 12.00 Boots 'n' All 1.00  
Ten Pin Bowling 2.00 Total Rugby  
2.30 Powerboating 3.00  
Rallyzone 3.30 Total Rugby 4.00  
Boots 'n' All 5.00 NFL: Total  
Access 6.00 Live Speedway.  
The World Cup race-off. 9.00  
Premier League World 9.30 IAAF  
Athletics Weekly 10.00 Live  
Poker. Coverage of the online  
Sky Poker Five-0 tournament.  
12.00 NFL: Total Access 1.00  
Race World 2.00 Poker 4.00  
Close

**Sky Sports 3**

10.30 Clipper Around The World  
Yacht Race 11.00 Aerobics Oz  
Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00  
Pipeline Adventures 12.30  
Clipper Around The World Yacht

**Sky Sports 1**

Race 1.00 NFL: Total Access  
2.00 Pipeline Adventures 2.30  
Irish Greyhound Racing 3.00  
Watersports World 4.00 Ten Pin  
Bowling 5.00 WWE Vintage  
Collection 6.00 ATP Tennis 6.30  
Powerboating 7.00 Premier  
League World 7.30 Live Rugby  
League. Oldham Roughieys v  
Doncaster RLFC (Kick-off  
7.30pm). 9.30 WWE: Late Night  
- Raw 11.30 Extreme  
Championship Wrestling 12.30  
Rugby League 2.30 Close

**British Eurosport**

7.30 Yoz Magazine 8.00 Cycling:  
Tour de France 9.00 Women's  
Football 10.30 Football 12.00  
Cycling: Tour de France 12.15  
Cycling: Tour de France 1.00 Live  
Cycling: Tour de France. Coverage  
of the 12th stage. 4.45 Live Beach  
Soccer. A match from the group  
stages of the World Cup. 6.00  
Live Beach Soccer. A match from  
the group stages of the World  
Cup. 7.30 Live UEFA Under-19s  
Championship. Germany v  
Bulgaria (Kick-off 7.30pm). 9.30  
Cycling: Tour de France 10.30  
UEFA Under-19s Championship  
12.00 Eurogals 12.15 Cycling:  
Tour de France 1.15 Close

**Sky Sports Xtra**

4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30  
Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 Transworld  
Sport 6.00 Pipeline Adventures  
6.30 IAAF Athletics Weekly 7.00  
Race World 8.00 Transworld Sport  
9.00 Pipeline Adventures 9.30  
Powerboating 10.00 Race World  
11.00 Pipeline Adventures 11.30  
ATP Tennis 12.00 IAAF Athletics  
Weekly 12.30 Powerboating 1.00  
Pipeline Adventures 1.30 ATP  
Tennis 2.00 Close





**Removals & Storage**  
Local and national removals  
UK & European Removals  
International shipping  
Professional packing service  
On-site secure storage



**Parque Industrial do Infante • Unit 8**  
**EN 125 • Torre • Odiáxere**  
**Tel: +351 282 799 141**  
**Fax + 351 282 799 146**  
**Email: info@aim.com.pt**  
**Call into our office or visit us at**  
**www.aim.com.pt**

**FRI**

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Her Hunters. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Sun, Sea and Bargain Spotting. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.05 CBBC: Jakies! (R) (T) 3.25 Time Warp Trio. (R) (T) 3.50 Uncle Max. (T) 4.05 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 4.35 Sorry, I've Got No Head. (T) 5.00 Newsworld. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Anne Robinson hosts the general knowledge quiz. (T)  
6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)  
7.30 Sky Cops. An insight into the work of Britain's helicopter police as they crack down on crime. (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Ronnie is devastated at losing her loved one the previous evening and pushes ahead with her plan to frame Sean. Mo claims compensation for Charlie's spider bite from Billy. Ben isn't keen on Phil's idea of summer camp. Bianca has cross words with Whitney, and Dawn throws a lavish - and eventful - housewarming. (T)  
8.30 Celebrity MasterChef. The four semi-finalists cook a two-course meal for restaurant critics Charles Campion, Kate Spicer and Jay Rayner, before finding out which of them will be sent home. (T)

9.00 Would I Lie to You? Celebrity guests Trisha Goddard, Rich Hall, Ben Shephard and Frankie Boyle join team captains David Mitchell and Lee Mack for the comedy panel show. Angus Deayton hosts. (T)  
9.30 The Two Ronnies Sketchbook. More of the renowned duo's favourite moments from their vast archive of work, including the Mastermind sketch, Club Quikie, Tickle Yer Botty, St Botolph's Country Dance and more of the Phantom Raspberry Blower's nefarious antics. Lucie Silvas is the musical guest this week, performing the song What You're Made Of. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35 Comedy Connections. New series. The story behind the long-running sitcom Till Death Do Us Part. The programme reveals that Warren Mitchell was not the first choice to play Johnny Speight's comic character Alf Garnett, and exposes the tensions between actors on set. The BBC's delight in Mary Whitehouse's objections to the comedy is also explored. (T)  
11.15 The National Lottery EuroMillions Draw. Sarah Cawood presents coverage of the National Lottery EuroMillions weekly draw. (T)

11.20 FILM: Rumble in the Bronx (1995). Martial arts adventure, starring Jackie Chan; (T) Weatherview. (T)  
12.50 Sign Zone: Top Gear. (R) (T) 1.50 Sign Zone: Paradise or Bust. (R) (T) 2.50 Sign Zone: The Superizers Go. (R) (T) 3.50 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsworld. (T) 7.30 The Secret Show; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol. Lewis invites his twin brother to play pranks with him. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Golf: The Open. Live coverage of the second day's play. (T) 7.15 Golf: Today at The Open. Hazel Irvine presents a look back at the second day's highlights at Royal Birkdale, where the third Major of the year is being staged. Sergio Garcia retained his lead at the halfway stage last year at Carnoustie and seemed set to claim his first Major until his putting let him down on the final day, allowing Padraig Harrington to claim the spoils. For many players, the second day is all about making the cut and establishing a position from which they can challenge over the weekend, and the field will be hoping for benign weather conditions on an already challenging links course. (T) 8.00 BBC Proms 2008. The first night of the 114th season, featuring the BBC Symphony Orchestra, under chief conductor Jiri Belohlavek, performing music by Strauss, Beethoven, Mozart and Scriabin. (T) 10.30 Newsworld. (T) 11.00 Newsworld Review; (T) Weather. (T) 11.35 T in the Park. (T) 1.35 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 2.20 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 3.05 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 3.30 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 3.55 Close.

## LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom dia Portugal 1000  
Dia do Mar 1300 News 1530  
Dia do Mar 1800 Portugal em Directo 1905 O Prego Certo 2000 News 2100 e Agora 2130 Liga dos Últimos 2345 Demolition Man, film 0200 Body Snatchers, film 0345 Euronews 0400 Portugal no Coração  
**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag 1300 Entre Pratos 1400 Sociedade Civil 1530 Consócio 1600 National Geographic 1700 Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900 Iniciativa 1945 Zig Zag 2045 Friends 2115 National Geographic 2200 News 2240 Bones 2300 Balanço & Contas 0030 Noites da 2 0115 Univerdades 0145 Iniciativa 0230 Liga dos Últimos 0315 Sociedade Civil 0445 Euronews  
**SIC**  
0600 Sic Notícias 0900 Dia Em Grande 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1415 Terra Nostra 1545 Contacto 1800 Beleza Pura 1900 Sete Pecados 2000 News 2130 Club Portugal 2200 Ciranda de Pedra 2245 Desejo Proibido 2330 Duas Caras 0030 CSI Las Vegas 0130 CSI Miami 0230 Quando o Telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 Mundialito de Futebol de Praia 1700 Quem Quer Ganhar 1745 Morangos com Açúcar 1900 News 2115 Euronews 2130 News dos Amores 2215 Dico Filha 2330 Tã e Eu 0030 Nile Diamond, film

## Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Top Gear 8.00 The Real Hustle 8.30 Film: The Haunted Mansion PG (2003) 9.55 Three's Out-Takes 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.30 Family Guy 11.55 Family Guy 12.15 Touch Me, I'm Karen Taylor 12.45 Trex and Flipside 1.15 Snog, Marry, Avoid? 1.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.45 The Real Hustle 3.15 Touch Me, I'm Karen Taylor 3.45 Trex and Flipside 4.15 Snog, Marry, Avoid? 4.45 Close  
**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.40 Weather 7.30 A Seaside Parish 8.00 Soweto Strings 9.00 Sophiatown Surviving Apartheid: Storyville 10.25 Arena: Voices from the Island 11.15 The Avengers 12.45 The Avengers 1.35 Sophiatown Surviving Apartheid: Storyville 3.00 Soweto Strings 4.00 Close  
**ITV2**  
1.00 Airline USA 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.20 The Montel Williams Show 6.05 Judge Judy 7.00 iTunes Festival 2008 7.30 The Office: An American Workplace 8.00 Pushing Daisies 9.00 America's Got Talent 10.20 Bionic Woman 11.20 Coronation Street 11.50 Coronation Street 12.20 iTunes Festival 2008 12.50 The Passions of Girls Aloud 1.50 Teleshopping 4.50 ITV2 Nightscreen  
**Sky One**  
1.00 Las Vegas 2.00 Wonderfalls 3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Malcolm in the Middle 5.30 Malcolm in the Middle 6.00

## MOVIES

Futurama 6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Don't Forget the Lyrics 10.00 Don't Forget the Lyrics 11.00 Gladiators 12.00 Road Wars 1.00 Road Wars 1.50 Street Wars 2.40 Airline 3.05 Airline 3.30 Cruise with Stellos: Mediterranean 3.55 Cruise with Stellos: Mediterranean 4.20 Rescue Me 5.10 Guilty!  
**UKTV Gold**  
1.20 Last of the Summer Wine 2.00 Only Fools and Horses 2.40 The Good Life 3.20 My Family 4.00 The Two Ronnies 5.00 Porridge 5.40 My Family Christmas Special 6.20 Last of the Summer Wine 7.00 Last of the Summer Wine 7.40 The Good Life 8.20 My Family 9.00 Only Fools and Horses 9.40 Fawty Towers 10.20 The Worst Week of My Life 11.00 The Catherine Tate Show 11.40 Fawty Towers 12.20 The Worst Week of My Life 1.00 The Catherine Tate Show 1.40 Prison Break 2.30 Close Up 2.40 Fantasy Island 3.35 The Bill 4.20 Murder, She Wrote 5.05 EastEnders 5.35 Neighbours  
**TCM**  
1.00 The Prince and the Pauper 3.00 The Ice Pirates PG (1984) 4.45 It's Always Fair Weather U (1955) 6.40 Hearts of the West PG (1975) 8.30 The Screening Room 9.00 Blow-Up 1.5 (1966) 11.00 Hit Man 1.5 (1972) 12.65 Period of Adjustment 12 (1962) 2.50 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 5.00 Shadow Of The Thin Man PG (1941)  
**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 6.00 Film: Minutemen PG (2008) Sci-fi comedy, starring Jason Dolley. 10.00 Film: Minutemen PG (2008) Sci-fi comedy, starring Jason Dolley.

The Portugal News TV Guide • 12 Jul 2008 • 57

**18 JUL**

## Pick of the Day

**BBC Proms 2008 (BBC2, 8pm)**

A host of international soloists join the BBC Symphony Orchestra and its chief conductor, Jiri Bělohlávek, as the 114th season of BBC Proms gets under way. Introduced by Charles Hazlewood and Suzy Klein, live from London's Royal Albert Hall, the first Prom features Finnish soprano Karita Mattila singing Strauss's Four Last Songs; pianist Pierre-Laurent Aimard playing Beethoven's Rondo in B flat major; Nicholas Daniel performing Mozart's Oboe Concerto; and organist Wayne Marshall launching proceedings on the Royal Albert Hall's historic organ with Strauss's Festliches Präludium. The concert ends with Scriabin's powerful Poem of Ecstasy. For the first time, the BBC Two Proms are presented from a specially built studio within the Royal Albert Hall building, where Charles and Suzy are joined by guests and artists to discuss the concert, signalling the start of new look Saturday night BBC Two broadcasts throughout the season. The studio will have a large screen showing preparations within the auditorium, as well as specially pre-recorded films and live down-the-line interviews with artists backstage.

## C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.25 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 7.55 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.55 3 Minute Wonder: Stanley Kubrick's Small Boxes - Overlook. (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 The Class. (T) 1.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 1.25 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 1.40 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 2.35 Desperate Housewives. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.50 The Seven Wonders of the Muslim World. Depicting how modern Muslims live. (T) 8.00 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. Searching for a luxurious dream home in the Chilterns and Italy. (T) 9.00 Big Brother. Davina McCall announces the results of the eviction. Plus, highlights from the housemates' past 24 hours inside the Big Brother compound. (T) 10.00 8 Out of 10 Cats. David Baddiel and Michael McIntyre guest. Last in series. (T) 10.35 Big Brother. (T) 11.05 Gordon Ramsay's F Word. (R) (T) 12.10 4Music: Chemical Brothers Video Exclusive. 12.15 4Music: Smirnoff Experience. (T) 1.05 4Music: 4Play: Dan Le Sac Vs Scroobius Pip. (T) 1.15 Goalissimo. (T) 2.10 Big Brother Live. 4.25 Transworld Sport. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Big School. (R) (T) 7.20 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerpots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Look! (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Milkshake! Music Box. (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (R) (T) 12.00 Monkey Life. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 I Own Britain's Best Home: Flying Visits. (T) 3.05 five news update. (T) 3.10 FILM: Diamond Girl (1998). Romantic drama, starring Kevin Otto. (T) 5.00 five news; Weather. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Wild Animal ER. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v South Africa. (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 Superstars. With the four teams decided, the competition begins in earnest with Steve Redgrave's White Team pitted against Kelly Holmes's Red Team; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 NCIS. A Marine's wife kills an intruder, claiming he tried to rape her. The team's investigation leads them on a wild goose chase through a stack of old case files. (R) (T) 10.00 Shark. Stark faces a moral dilemma when he agrees to defend a businessman. (T) 11.00 Law & Order. (R) (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 4.45 Out of Practice. (R) (T) 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 1.55 London News and Weather. (T) 2.00 Good Bid Good Buy. (T) 3.00 Daily Cooks Challenge. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Heartbeat. (R) (T)  
5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls. (R) (T)  
6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)  
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)  
7.00 Emmerdale. Louise returns from her holiday and is annoyed to hear Terry has made the factory contract permanent at the B&B and throws the workers out. To add to her woes, Jamie learns of her plan to blackmail Viv. Katie asks a thrilled Perdy to look after the baby once it is born so she can return to work full-time. (T)  
7.30 Coronation Street. Michelle seeks some answers from Steve when he tries to make amends, while Tyrone's restaurant go awry. Dev meets Vernon for a round of golf. (T)  
8.00 By Royal Appointment. Hannah Scott-Joynt explores the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea, visiting the Royal School of Art and Kensington Palace. She also tours the area known as Albertopolis which is rich in places of interest including the Natural History Museum, Royal Albert Hall, Science Museum, V&A Museum and the Albert Memorial. (T)  
8.30 Coronation Street. Steve only succeeds in making matters worse when he comes partially clean to Michelle about his night away. Jack and Auntie Pam are surprised there's no mention of an engagement on Tyrone and Molly's return, while Kevin gets a dressing-down for being paranoid about Tony, and Sean receives good news. (T)  
9.00 A Touch of Frost. DI Frost returns to duty after a period of suspension, and soon finds himself embroiled in solving the case of a murdered man who had been leading a double life. In addition, he also has to deal with the baffling case of a man found dead with his right foot hacked off and replaced by a severed left foot. Drama, starring David Jason and Amanda Root. (R) (T)  
11.00 The Late News and Weather. (T)  
11.40 London News and Weather. (T)  
11.45 Bingo Night Live. Free-to-play interactive show offering viewers the chance to download cards from the Internet and win big prizes.  
12.50 Nightwatch with Andrew Scott: Crime. (R) (T) 1.45 Hack; (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.35 FILM: Possession (2002). Drama, starring Gwyneth Paltrow. (T) 4.15 ITV Nightscreen.

## SPORT

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans 9.00 Premier League World 9.30 Powerboating 10.00 IAAF Athletic Weekly 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v South Africa. 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Live Super League. Wigan Warriors v St Helens (Kick-off 8.00pm). 10.00 Live Friday Fight Night. John McDermott v Danny Williams. 12.00 Test Cricket 2.00 Friday Fight Night 4.00 Test Cricket

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WWE: Raw 9.00 Speedway 12.00 Rugby League 2.00 Speedway 5.00 NFL: Total Access 6.00 Pipeline Adventures 6.30 Yachting 7.00 Tight Lines 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 Tight Lines 11.00 NFL: Total Access 12.00 Super League 2.00 Tight Lines 3.00 NFL: Total Access 4.00 Super League

### Sky Sports 3

7.00 Race World 8.00 Rugby League 10.00 Transworld Sport 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Race World 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 Pipeline Adventures 2.30 Powerboating 3.00 Transworld Sport 4.00 Race World 5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 Show Jumping 8.00 NFL: Total Access 9.00 Pipeline Adventures 9.30 World Sport 10.00 WWE: Late Night Smackdown 12.00 WWE: Late

Night - Bottom Line 1.00 Pool 2.00 Campionato Italiano Superstars 2.30 Race World 3.30 Bass Fishing 4.30 Tight Lines 5.30 Pipeline Adventures

### British Eurosport

7.30 WATTS 7.45 Cycling: Tour de France 8.45 UEFA Under-19s Championship 10.15 UEFA Under-19s Championship 11.45 Cycling: Tour de France 12.45 Cycling: Tour de France 1.00 Live Cycling: Tour de France. Coverage of stage 13 from Narbonne to Nîmes. 4.45 Live Beach Soccer. A match from the group stages of the World Cup. 6.00 Live Beach Soccer. A match from the group stages of the World Cup. 7.30 Poker 8.30 F1: The Factory 9.00 Cycling: Tour de France 9.45 Live MotoGP practice session. 11.00 Yoz Magazine 11.30 Cycling: Tour de France 12.15 Eurogals 12.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30 Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 ATP Tennis 5.30 Powerboating 6.00 Live Rugby Union. Valke v Western Province (Kick-off 6.10pm). 8.00 Powerboating 9.00 Powerboating 9.30 Yachting 10.00 Rugby Union 10.00 Tight Lines 1.00 Pipeline Adventures 1.30 World Sport 2.00 Rugby Union 4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30 Yachting 5.00 Campionato Italiano Superstars 5.30 World Sport

**(R)** - repeat programme;

**(T)** - programme with teletext subtitles;

**(S)** - programme broadcast in stereo;

**(bw)** - black and white.



# Sixth Sense



I think perhaps I should call this sixth sense, hindsight, regret, guilt. But instead as I don't want to take up the whole page with my Sandy I will just, as quick as possible, say the biggest thank you to the man in my life and send him all my love for coping with everything over the last few days. It is an awful problem to deal with on your own, I know I have done it—but to a certain extent I have always been the 'dog' person so that came with the territory.

Three events, I went to Sweden on Thurs, I had finally ordered Sandy a marvellous new dog nappy to protect her from flies (it is for severe incontinence which she did not have), this arrived Friday and I finally put her article in the paper. I have been writing that for 4 months. Why did all those things happen at once.

They often say women have a sixth sense—I honestly think that is true. Last week I wrote an email to Jim and Juliet to cover the 'what will happen if', the arrangements I had in place and my wishes for Sandy. Before leaving I washed absolutely everything of hers and left Jim a clean Sandy pile.

I had a long 'Sandy' time on Thursday morning talking to her while she had her head on my lap. I told her I would really like her to wait for me to come back but IF it all got too bad I would understand. It did get too bad and I feel such guilt that I was not here to be with her—I will have to live with that. I did have a sixth sense that she wouldn't be. I don't like July. It is almost exactly 3 years since Lennie went. Ironically, my first Old English Sheepdog, Moppet died of Bone Cancer in

the same leg, he died 6 weeks after diagnosis, (diagnosis being in a July), he was only 13 years old. Perhaps, if we look at it, these doggy bodies, like our own start to suffer after a certain time. A very pragmatic friend said a few months ago, when I said how ill Sandy was, that 'an Old English Sheepdog was not built to live 15 years'—as I say it may seem hard but perhaps she is correct!

I spend hours trying to help my animals and give them every chance of every medication for any problem. For 17 years with both Lennie and Sandy my life was dominated by pill reminders, the reminders are now silent. I have three young, fit dogs—so odd. I feel lost. As Jim says hindsight is wonderful—IF we had had an xray done earlier we would maybe have known 4 months ago, but we could not have solved it. The other way of looking at it and the way I will always see it is that we had an extra special 4 months with Sandy, she needed constant care and attention, but she was so happy, she joined in with everything till the end and that was always my aim with her, and any of my dogs. They are our family and we will make the best informed choices for them—the last choice being the hardest as

you then end up feeling you have let them down. I feel like that now.

If this is disjointed, forgive me, I have just returned from Sweden and am probably not thinking straight. The house is empty without her.

Again I thank Jim, for coping and for writing about Sandy as he knew I **could** not write anything sensible in time for the paper. I must also thank our Vet for being there when needed.

I must just add that I was in a very expensive hotel (note to Jim lunch was cheap!!) in Stockholm with friends when I had the news of Sandy—I sat like an idiot in tears, sunglasses are useful. With the care of my friends I got through the rest of the day, somehow. I managed to pick the radio station with the sloppiest of records playing and cried all night. At the World Show I had to don the sun glasses frequently, Bearded Collies, Old English Sheepdogs—everything set me off. A very big thank you to Kathleen and Clare for being there for me.

*Protect your pet with knowledge*

Copyright © 2008  
Jan Cobley Paws 4 Pets  
916 273 376

## Doggy Nappie—if you ever need one

This probably sounds very silly but file it in the memory banks. They have come highly recommended, they come with pads and are very effective. I have one at the shop that I got for Sandy, it measures 27 inches around the tummy. Just contact us if an doggy emergency happens. It was Not the easiest thing in the world to find—a really effective one.

### Leak resistant outer nylon material



Foto 1



Foto 2



Foto 3

*Thinking of advertising in The Portugal News?*

**Call**  
**707 500 677**

...and we will be happy to arrange for one of our Area Managers to call in and explain everything, including our current special promotions !

*Protect your pet with knowledge*

Copyright © 2008

Jan Cobley Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376

## Need a home



'Lucia' is a very sweet female cat (1 year old), she was living in Carvoeiro but her owner couldn't take her back to Holland. She has been wormed, defleaded and

spayed. She is very friendly and deserves a second chance. Call Valérie for a visit (I have also many others cat and kittens to show you!). 913 860 865.

Place your Classifieds ONLINE  
[www.thenlinenet/ads](http://www.thenlinenet/ads)



**VIP**  
Veterinary Surgery

**"THANK-YOU!"**

A Huge "Thank-you!" to all our clients (people & pets!) for making our first month such a fun and exciting one.

**Free Health Check ends soon!**

Our Free Pet Health Checks will be finishing at the end of June. To claim yours, simply cut out this coupon and bring it with you to our new clinic in Lagos.

**Tel: 282 782 282**

[www.vipveterinarysurgery.com](http://www.vipveterinarysurgery.com)

URB HORTA SENHORA GLORIA,  
LT 7, FRACCAO B,  
8600-548 LAGOS

## Disappeared



Bianca disappeared 16 days ago in the aeolicos mills area between the town of Vila do Bispo and Pedralva. She is 4 years old, spayed, weighs 45 kgs, she is tall, black coat and light brown chest and paws. She has a red collar with a round plate with only 2 numbers of a telephone. If you find her, please call Simão on 964808826 or email to [simaonuno@yahoo.com](mailto:simaonuno@yahoo.com)



**Algarve Sitters.net**

PETCARE\*PLANTCARE\*HOMECARE

Algarve Sitters provide the very highest standard of care for your Pets and Plants and Security for your Home and Possessions whilst you are away...

References/Fully Insured

PET/HOUSE SITTING\*HOME SECURITY  
Tel: 966762499 [algarvesitters@gmail.com](mailto:algarvesitters@gmail.com)



'Benjy' is a very young Border Colley X (6 months old), full of energy and very friendly. He is very good with children and house trained. He has been wormed, defleaded and vaccinated. Call Valérie for a visit (I have many others dogs and pups to show you!) 913 860 865.



Hi, I am 'Daisy', and a nice family in Carvoeiro area took me in a few weeks back. I was very poorly,

but am a lot better now. I am looking for a home and am wondering if you can help in any way? Call 964 483 548 or visit website: <http://www.forum.Carvoeiro.Com/viewtopic.php?t=13762>





# Sandy...

As you will have read in the article just last week our Sandy had been having problems moving her front leg since a fall in March and, because she also had a pretty much uncontrollable back leg following the removal of a growth a couple of years ago, she has been dependent upon us to carry her around the house.



On Thursday Sandy was very reluctant to put any weight at all on that front leg and I certainly had no idea of what would happen next – after all Sandy had been checked over by a very good vet following the March incident and we were actually expecting an improvement.

When I picked her up that evening I noticed that Sandy was shivering and I also thought that her shoulder looked a bit odd. To my untrained eye, I guessed that it could have been dislocated and that she was in pain. I made a quick call to the vet just before midnight to get some professional advice and it was decided that it was very unlikely that there was a bad problem as Sandy was not indicating any signs of distress and the likelihood of a dislocation was so low given her inactivity level. A muscle spasm was considered the most likely cause.

A pretty uneventful night ensued – the only oddity was that Chloe came downstairs with me at around 3AM when Sandy gave her normal “I need to go out” bark. For a while I sat there with Sandy just talking to her and, when I asked Chloe (who is very highly intelligent and understands everything I say to her) if I was doing the right things for Sandy, Chloe just put her paw on my shoulder and looked at me sadly with her wonderful blue eyes as if to say that there was very little

that could be done.

On Friday morning I was still very concerned because her leg still appeared to be “wrong” – the shoulder on that side was a few centimetres further forward and the leg appeared quite a lot shorter than the other side. I was so concerned at this stage that I went straight to the vet’s with Sandy to have an x-ray done.

Well, the x-ray revealed that there was so little bone left in Sandy’s upper arm that it had just collapsed. There was a huge cancerous mass around the top of her leg, which was in a completely different position than it should have been, and this had literally eaten away the bone.

Throughout the last 3 months Sandy has obviously been very brave with very few outward indications of any suffering but I am sure she must have been in pain – relieved only by a fairly moderate pain reliever. Most of her time was spent asleep but she would always bark and wag her tail when I came home and she knew what was going on around her. I think she must have understood our decision that if things ever got worse that there would be no point in providing her with Opiate based drugs for pain relief because she would be so spaced out there would be no quality of life for her.

There really was nothing that could be done. Whilst a dog can function extremely well with 3

legs Sandy now only had 2 and, because of her age (now 15), sedation and amputation was not an option.

A man is not built for emotion (as women constantly tell us) and the need to make a decision about euthanasia whilst looking into the eyes of a loved one can bring a man to his knees. I had to be there for Sandy during her last few minutes to provide her with comfort and last minute words of consolation. In this case the surgery was almost flooded with tears and trying to maintain a macho image whilst sniffing and sobbing is not something a man is trained for or even receives much practice in.

The remaining pack (Jim, Chloe, Cleo and Merlin) really moped around for 2 days back at the ranch achieving absolutely zero and with the constant feeling that there was something very big missing (well – Jan was in Sweden for the World Dog Show apart from other things looking out for new goodies for our new shop in Albufeira but she is not big and she was moping too).

Hindsight is marvellous and I

wish we didn’t have to wait so long to retrieve it. I now know why Sandy had her original fall in March and also that the advice and medicines provided by the vet at the time were inappropriate. Of course I do still respect the vet because he did not have the benefit of hindsight either but there will now be even more nagging doubts about any professional advice in the future. There is no substitute for personal knowledge and experience because this can give us the edge when deciding if a professional, in ANY area, is really tackling the real problem.

Jan has been really good at keeping on top of issues with our animals – she spends hours researching problems and discussing issues with people and groups all over the world. The long life of our wonderful Bearded Collie, Lennie (who died 3 years ago at 14), despite having Addison’s disease for most of his life and even Sandy’s 15 years (many with Thyroid deficiency) testify. It is because of all this research that we, Paws 4 Pets, exists with our goal of ensuring that all animals can have the best products available. It really is gratifying when a vet asks for her advice! You can read Jan’s article “Living with a Bearded” on <http://www.paws4pets.net/ourpets.aspx>.

Sandy was the Beta Female in our pack (Jan, of course, was the Alpha), a surrogate mother to Chloe and surrogate grandmother to both Cleo and Merlin. She took the major role in showing them all how to behave and the results were outstanding. She will be very sadly missed and Chloe will have to learn her new responsibilities very quickly.

*Protect your pet with knowledge*

*Copyright (c) 2008*

*Jim Cobley – Paws 4 Pets*



## In loving memory of Sandy 1993 to 2008 Taken from us on 4<sup>th</sup> July 2008

Just this side of heaven is a place called Rainbow Bridge.

When an animal dies that has been especially close to someone here, that pet goes to Rainbow Bridge. There are meadows and hills for all of our special friends so they can run and play together. There is plenty of food, water and sunshine, and our friends are warm and comfortable.

All the animals who had been ill and old are restored to health and vigor. Those who were hurt or maimed are made whole and strong again, just as we remember them in our dreams of days and times gone by. The animals are happy and content, except for one small thing; they each miss someone very special to them, who had to be left behind.

They all run and play together, but the day comes when one suddenly stops and looks into the distance. His bright eyes are intent. His eager body quivers. Suddenly he begins to run from the group, flying over the green grass, his legs carrying him faster and faster.

You have been spotted, and when you and your special friend finally meet, you cling together in joyous reunion, never to be parted again. The happy kisses rain upon your face; your hands again caress the beloved head, and you look once more into the trusting eyes of your pet, so long gone from your life but never absent from your heart.

Then you cross Rainbow Bridge together....

*Author unknown*

[www.rainbowbridge.com](http://www.rainbowbridge.com)

& [www.paws4pets.net/ourpets.aspx](http://www.paws4pets.net/ourpets.aspx)

## World Dog Show - Sweden

A very brief note to say that **Harry** had a wonderful show and had us in tears as he won his classes. Laura will write a full story in the next week or so. So watch this space for pictures and write up.

*Protect your pet with knowledge*

*Copyright © 2008*

*Jan Cobley Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376*

**DIRECT ONLINE**  
[www.the-news.net/ads](http://www.the-news.net/ads)

**all Pets CLINICA**  
...because your pet deserves the best!

Sítio Vale de Eguas, nº 135 - A  
8135 - 033 Almancil

Tel: (351) 289 356 229  
E-mail: [info@clinica-allpets.com](mailto:info@clinica-allpets.com)  
Web: [www.clinica-allpets.com](http://www.clinica-allpets.com)

**HOUSE CALLS + 24-HOUR EMERGENCIES : 965 572 370**

**Bianca**  
Espectáculo de Beneficência

19 de Julho 2008 A partir das 16h  
Mercado da Lagoa Sesimbra

Bancas:

- 18h Jogos Tradicionais Populares
- 19h Demonstração de Obediência e Agilidade
- 19h Hip Hop
- 20h Karaoke
- 21h Música ao Vivo - Cantor
- 22h Karaoke
- 23h Música ao Vivo - Techno

Bar, Sandeiras e Febras Assadas, Cálido Verde e Pão com Chouriço

[www.bianca.pt](http://www.bianca.pt) [sesimbra.bianca@gmail.com](mailto:sesimbra.bianca@gmail.com)  
<http://biancassociaocao.blogspot.com>

The 'Association Bianca' from Sesimbra, is organising a Festival on Saturday, 19th July. The festival will consist of games, competition, musical concerts and agility show. The proceeds will of course go to the kennel for the benefit of the animals. [www.bianca.pt](http://www.bianca.pt)

**my friend PetShop**

Open Monday - Friday  
09:30 - 13:00  
16:00 - 20:00  
Saturday  
09:30 - 13:00

**Home deliveries**  
Ask for catalogue  
Pet food - free home delivery (minimum 15kg)

**Grooming**  
By certificate groomer (awarded with several prizes including Portuguese "Tesouro de Ouro"), only using natural products.  
Stripping available

Rua Teixeira Gomes, LT 18 CV/B  
Lagos - close to CTT Ameijeira  
Tel. 282 761 524  
937 603 274  
[myfriendpet@sapo.pt](mailto:myfriendpet@sapo.pt)

**!!! NEW ADDITIONS !!!**  
Now available from Paws 4 Pets  
Even more goodness for your pet

**Bakers Gravy Bites**  
**Bakers Sizzlers**  
**James Wellbeloved**

**Cardboard Pet Carriers** **Dog Rocks**  
**Wooden Toys "for the intellectual dog!"**  
**Vitalin Original** **Pedigree Mixer**

and don't forget our existing wide range of products

**Natural herbal supplements from Dorwest Herbs**  
**Hypo-allergenic, tasty and top quality Burns food**  
**Halti - for kind walking control of your dog**  
**Nutro - natural foods for your pets**

We are proud to be the Portuguese distributors for Dorwest & Burns

**Paws 4 Pets** The paw mark of Quality  
The Best A Pet Can Get

Tel: 282 443 170  
Jan: 916 273 376  
[www.paws4pets.net](http://www.paws4pets.net)

We are opposite the Roman Bridge in Silves, next to Suzie's Bar



**ADVERTISING & PUBLICITY**

**mp3voiceovers.com**

*Cost-effective professional custom voiceovers*

Professional custom voice tracks for:  
radio stations, commercials, promos,  
television, corporate video narration,  
telephone answering machines, on-hold  
messages, in-store announcements,  
interactive multimedia... and much more!

Delivered as MP3 or WAV files

[www.mp3voiceovers.com](http://www.mp3voiceovers.com) Tel +351 96 5027 007

**DLA get noticed!**  
with DLA Publicidade, Lda.  
publicidade lda Signs & Publicity throughout  
the Algarve - since 1984

**SIGNS for Businesses, Shops & Homes**  
Vehicle & window graphics, banners, illuminated  
signs, A-frames, print design - flyers, bus cards etc.  
acrylic window displays.....and much more!

**NEW BUSINESSES OUR SPECIALITY**

Call: 289 395 445 or 969 714 895 • enquiries@dlapublicidade.com

**ALARMS**

**Response Alarms**  
Home Security Systems

Our systems will contact you immediately on activation  
of alarm with no need to pay monthly contract

- All areas covered
- CCTV
- Window Grills
- Wired / Wireless Systems
- Security Lighting
- Electronic Gates
- Maintenance & Service
- No contract required

We are using the latest technology in wireless systems  
Quick installation and no unsightly wires in your home

**Multi Zone wirefree system with telephone  
autodialler (optional) Interior / Exterior sirens,  
10 Zones / part arm / Remote Fob / Panic  
From €699 inc IVA**

Call us now for more details - Security made simple

**918 987 093**  
email: paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

**Security Solutions**

- Intruder Alarm Systems
- Access Control Systems
- CCTV Systems
- Safes
- Video Door Entry
- Security Lighting
- Electronic Gates
- Window Grills

*"maximum security, minimum fuss"*

[securitysolutions.algarve@gmail.com](mailto:securitysolutions.algarve@gmail.com)  
**+351 961 111 356**

To place an advert call 707 500 677

**ANTIQUES**

**ANTIQUES**  
Fred Peeters - Dutch Antiques Dealer

Largest Collection of  
European Antiques in the Algarve  
400m2 showroom

- We buy and sell quality antiques

OPEN ONLY Sat & Sun  
10.30 - 16.00 inc. lunch hour  
or by appointment

Tel • 282 338 602  
Quinta das Cortes, 316 • EN 124 Grelheira • S.B. Messines

**BATHROOMS**

**IBERIA BATHROOMS**

BATHROOM REFURBISHMENT SPECIALISTS

- FULL/PART REFURBISHMENTS
- WALK IN SHOWERS
- TOTAL WET ROOMS/AREAS

FOR A SURVEY/QUOTE PLEASE CALL  
**282 695675 OR 966841603**  
OR EMAIL [INFO@IBERIABATHROOMS.COM](mailto:INFO@IBERIABATHROOMS.COM)  
[WWW.IBERIABATHROOMS.COM](http://WWW.IBERIABATHROOMS.COM)

**Luxurious Bathrooms**

Professional renovations  
Come and visit our large showroom

Albufeira - Silves - Lagos -  
Carvoeiro  
Established 1985  
Tel: 966 521 828  
[luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt](mailto:luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt)

**BLINDS**

**M2M BLINDS**  
see how we measure up

- ♦ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ♦ All other types of window blind available
- ♦ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Blackout
- ♦ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ♦ Free measuring & fitting
- ♦ Domestic & commercial applications
- ♦ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

**M2M BLINDS - We come to you**  
Phone now for a free no obligation quotation  
Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709  
[www.m2mblinds.com](http://www.m2mblinds.com) [m2mblinds@hotmail.com](mailto:m2mblinds@hotmail.com)

**BOOKS**

**ALGARVE BOOK CELLAR**

Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1  
Rua dos Pescadores  
8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA

Tel 282 085 713  
Fax 282 085 714

English Language Book Exchange  
Refunds on return  
New books to order  
Audio Books  
C.D.'S Cards  
Videos

Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm  
[raymond.compton@netvisao.pt](mailto:raymond.compton@netvisao.pt)

**BUREAUCRACY**

**is in Port**  
**Documents Agency**  
Agência de Documentos

**We handle all your documentation!**  
Residence Cards • Driving Licences  
Fiscal Numbers • Vehicle Registration  
Foreign Vehicle Registration and other matters...

**Don't Waste any more time in queues**  
Tel: 282 356 083 Mob: (+351) 911 133 803  
[gb-i.s.inport@hotmail.com](mailto:gb-i.s.inport@hotmail.com)

**Euro Business Center**  
Secretariado e Fotocópias

All Business Services,  
Administration, Translations & Contracts

Personal Documents & Mail Service  
Bureaucratic Assistance in Government Offices

Your Office in the Centre of Almoncil!  
Tel: 289 399 642  
[www.eurobusinesscenter.net](http://www.eurobusinesscenter.net)

**almancil serviços**  
Agência de Documentação e Serviços

Having problems with your documentation?  
We have the answer!

- ✓ RESIDENCE CARD
- ✓ LEGALIZATION OF FOREIGNERS
- ✓ DRIVING LICENCE
- ✓ VEHICLE MATRICULATION
- ✓ WARRANTIES
- ✓ AND WE OFFER MANY OTHER SERVICES

Av. Duarte Pacheco • Edifício Cegonha, 145 - 1º Esq  
Apartado 3800 • 8135-909 Almoncil  
Tel 289 393 412 • Fax 289 395 938  
[almancil.servicos@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:almancil.servicos@mail.telepac.pt)

[www.the.news.net](http://www.the.news.net)**BUTCHERS**

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**

- \* English Sausages
- \* Bacon & cuts of meat
- \* Other South African Products
- \* T-Bones
- \* South African Sausages (wors)
- \* Ham off the bone

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**  
Rua da República, 14  
8135 ALMONCIL

Tel: 289 395 859  
Res: 289 397 289  
Mob: 965 864 682

**Blue Rock BUTCHERS**

- NATURALLY REARED BEEF
- FREE RANGE
- MEAT AND
- POULTRY
- SOUTH AFRICAN SPECIALITIES •
- SMOKED PRODUCTS •
- BOERWORS •
- BILTONG •

**TALHO**  
**TEL : 282 356 005**

**DECORATING & PAINTING**

**TOFTS**

Paul Tofts  
Decorating & Painting

After 6pm  
Mob: 918 938 004 Tel: 289 399 370



## CARPENTERS

### THE WOODENTOPS CARPENTRY WORKSHOP



#### 30 Years + Experience in the Algarve

Our qualified joiners and cabinet makers provide a bespoke service making anything in wood



Furniture Restoration • Custom Made Kitchens • Display Units & Shelving  
All Bedroom Furniture • Tables for all Occasions • Wooden Houses  
Windows & Doors • Pergolas & Decking • Wooden Kennels • Building Services  
New Builds & Restorations • Maintenance & Repairs • Electrics & Plumbing

Tel. 289 396 909 Tim. 966 001 922 / 939 397 803  
Vale Formoso, Almancil. Email: theworkshop@sapo.pt

## COMPUTERS



100s of the latest models from leading manufacturers  
With English keyboard and operating system  
Help with internet? Need a repair?  
Open Monday to Saturday 10am until 7pm

### ALGARVE LAPTOPS



T: 282 312 044 / M: 913 087 160  
sales@algarvelaptops.com

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## EDUCATION

### Centro de Línguas de Lagos

- Portuguese intensive summer courses: beginner and pre-intermediate levels
- Individual lessons and evening classes available
- English, German, French and Spanish courses
- Recognised by the Ministry of Education

Tel: (+351) 282 761 070 | Fax: (+351) 282 761 070  
email: centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt | www.centrodelinguas.com  
Rua Dr Joaquim Tello, nº 32, 1º esq, 8600-583 Lagos



#### CLCC

Centre for languages,  
culture and communication

PORTUGUESE  
YOGA, TAI CHI  
IT-STUDIES  
TRANSLATIONS

Portimão -  
Jardim Gil Eanes  
Tel: 282 430 250  
e-mail: geral@clcc.pt



## FASHIONS

*Fi-Line*  
*Fashions*

New Spring /  
Summer stock  
now in

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 6pm,  
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information  
on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadraba, Loja  
B, Armação de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

direct

gardeur

High quality clothing  
One of the largest selections of  
gardeur ladies clothing in  
Europe, at unbeatable prices.  
Sizes 8 - 22.  
Mens shorts and trousers.



**20% off all tops for 10 days only**  
Offer lasts until Sat 19th July  
**NEW BIRKENSTOCK** shoes for men  
and women  
Made in Germany • Tradition seit 1774

Monday - Friday: 10h00 - 18h00  
Saturdays: 10h00 - 16h00

Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (parking available behind the Store on  
Rua do Ramalheite) Call 282 788 630 or [www.gardeurdirect.com](http://www.gardeurdirect.com)

## FLYSCREENS & MOSQUITO CANAPIES



#### ALL NEW FLYSCREEN RANGE AVAILABLE

- Many Different Flyscreen Types
- Vertical and Horizontal Operation
- Flat and Pleated Screens
- Many Colours of Aluminium to Choose From
- Choose at Home • We Come to You
- 12 Months Guarantee
- Phone Now for a Free No Obligation Quotation

**M2MBLINDS**

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932  
894 709 or visit [www.m2mblinds.com](http://www.m2mblinds.com)  
or e-mail [m2mblinds@hotmail.com](mailto:m2mblinds@hotmail.com)

*Mosquito Canopies*  
[www.mosquitocanopies.eu](http://www.mosquitocanopies.eu)

Mosquito canopies  
in all shapes, sizes  
& colours from our  
range in stock or  
made to order.

Vale de Lousas,  
EN125, near  
Aqualand  
Tel. 282 313 063



**PEST  
DEFENCE**

Bug zappers, insect  
repellents, cat and dog  
scarers, fly and wasp traps  
and much more!

all safe and  
chemical free

New! Stop the annoyance of  
dog barking with the new  
Mega-Sonic Woof! Woof!

## FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS

Algarve



Curtains

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made-to-Measure  
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted,  
Foam Cut to Size

Domestic & contract work undertaken

Tel: 282 493 238

Tm: 964 677 699

Rua Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagoa

## GAMES

### GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT

POOL TABLES - from €950  
ENGLISH SNOOKER TABLES - from €2850  
PING PONG TABLES - €345, €445 & €545  
AIR HOCKEY TABLES - €675  
FOOSBALL TABLES - €425  
All including IVA, Free delivery,  
Free assembly & Free accessory pack  
**FAMILY TRAMPOLINES - FROM €525**  
ALSO: COIN-OPERATED POOL TABLES &  
ARCADE MACHINES SITED IN BARS AT  
NO COST WITH ALL MONIES SPLIT

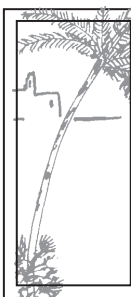
Call : 912 264 905

: 917 846 242

Web : [www.fjnorth.net](http://www.fjnorth.net)

POOL, SNOOKER, PING PONG, FOOSBALL, BAR BILLIARDS,  
AIR HOCKEY AND PINBALL TABLES, ARCADE MACHINES,  
COCKTAIL CABINETS, DART BOARDS, CABINETS AND  
OCHES, PLUS ALL ACCESSORIES, REPAIRS AND SERVICING.

## GARDENING



*HARVEYS  
OF  
LOULÉ*

Garden Construction • Garden & Pool  
Maintenance • Home  
Renovations • Repairs and Painting

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606  
Phone/Fax 289 412 462  
email: [harvor@sapo.pt](mailto:harvor@sapo.pt)  
Mobile: 916 048 671



Construção e Manutenção de Jardins e Piscinas

**WE PROVIDE ALL SERVICES FOR  
GARDENS AND SWIMMING POOL  
MAINTENANCE**

- Landscaping
- Irrigation systems
- Palm trimming
- Redevelopment of gardens
- Garden maintenance
- Land clearing
- Swimming pool maintenance

**WE ARE BASED IN FARO AND OPERATE  
MAINLY IN THE ALGARVE**

Urb. Horta do Ferragial Lt. 10 R/c Esq • 8000-543 Faro  
Tel/Fax. 289 813 510 • Mobile 969 096 727  
Email: [geral@jardinlandia.com.pt](mailto:geral@jardinlandia.com.pt) • [www.jardinlandia.com.pt](http://www.jardinlandia.com.pt)

## HEALTH & BEAUTY

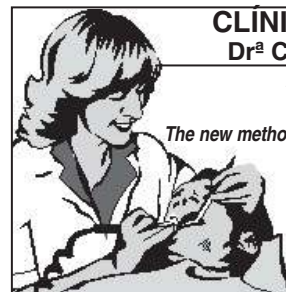
### CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA Drª Cristina Fernandes

Médica- Dentista - U.P.  
**HEALOZONE**

The new method to heal your tooth decay

Dental Surgeon  
English Spoken  
R.João Menezes Nº8/R/C  
near the old  
slaughterhouse  
8400 Lagoa

Tel: 282 34 29 20



To place a company finder ad call  
our Hotline: 707 500 677



Start your shopping in  
The Portugal News  
COMPANY FINDER

**HEATING & COOLING****SACL**

Air conditioning & heating units  
Central Heating  
Swimming pool heating  
Automatic pool covers  
Solar hot water heating systems  
Dehumidifiers  
Jacuzzis

Vale de Lousas • EN 125 • Alcantarilha  
Tel 282 314190 / 322 172 • Fax 282 314 191  
email: sacl@mail.telepac.pt

**ElectroComfort**  
Thomas Stodder/Electrician

**Original Duo-Term- Natural stone heating**  
Low Energy costs \* Many Different Stones \*  
No Chemicals or Glue 100% Natural  
10 Years Warranty

- ✓ LG / Samsung / Winia air conditioners
- ✓ Original Duo-Term natural stone heater
- ✓ Etherma Under floor heating
- ✓ Lasian / Edwards Solarsystems
- ✓ Ceiling fans and more ...

Barão de S. João 8600-013  
Opposite the church  
Call 282 688 378 or 914 242 678  
th.stodder@oninet.pt

**DOMUS**  
**ELECTRIC FLOOR HEATING**  
IDEAL heating system for the Portuguese climate

**DEVI Heating Systems**

www.domus-heating.com Tel: 289 322 852  
E-mail: domusheating@mac.com  
EN-125 Sítio Benfarras, No. 552-a, Boliqueime

**MC**  
**Mister Cool**

**Keep cool with Mister Cool this summer**

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance
- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming

Air conditioning by:  
**FUJITSU** **DAIKIN** **Haier** **GENERAL**

Pool heat pumps by:  
**calorex**

Solar panels by:  
**Solahart** **rigsun**

Open Saturday morning  
Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque  
- Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3  
8400 LAGOA - Algarve \* Tel./Fax 282 381 364  
Email: mistercool\_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

**Telmo Rodrigues**  
Mobile: 917 175 818

**Barlavento**  
**REFRIGERAÇÃO**

**Air Conditioning?**  
Agent for Calorex pool  
heating, pool covers, solar hot  
water, home heating systems

Air conditioning systems by:  
**SHARP** **Haier**

15 years serving the Algarve  
Tel 917 230 727 Paul Kent  
paulkent.aircon@hotmail.com

**Fires of Portugal**  
Setting the Algarve Alight

Importers of the best in WOODBURNING and GAS FIRES

Prompt quotations and advice on site. Servicing and Repairs.  
Building works. Part exchange considered. Reconditioned  
second hand fires available.

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from only €40

**AARROW FIRE** **Villager** **fogo montanha**

TEL: 289 489 958 / 967 721 209  
E-mail: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

To place a company finder  
advert, email bella  
on bella@the-news.net

**KITCHENS**

15 years experience and a total  
commitment to quality and reliability.

Visit our spacious kitchen studio in  
Lagoa opposite the Fatacil fairgrounds

**Elite**  
Kitchens

Iberelite Lda • Parque Empresarial do  
Algarve, N.º 11 • LAGOA  
Tel: 282 353 664 • Fax 282 343 258  
Email: iberelite@sapo.pt

kitchens and bespoke furniture

**Kraftwork**

We challenge you to find this quality at this price!

Porches  
Kraftwork  
EN125 Socoporches  
IPA

Visit our showrooms  
Rua Direita 32 Porches  
Tel/Fax 282 343752 • 912 511357  
email: kraftwork@sapo.pt  
www.kraftwork-kitchens.com

**LAWYERS**

**Ana Luisa Duarte**  
**ADVOGADA**  
**LAWYER**  
**RECHTSANWALT**



Rua Francisco Xavier Ataíde de Oliveira, 33-A  
8600-775 Lagos - Portugal  
Tel. +351 282 792 766 - Fax. +351 282 764 002  
E-mail: anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

**MOBILE HOMES**

The cheaper alternative to buying property



2 Beautiful Parks Open all year  
email: sales@algarvecaravans.com  
Tel (00351) 963 513 690  
www.algarvecaravans.com

**POOLS**

**Iberia BLUE**

**The Pool Specialists**

**Pool Construction & Renovation**  
10 years experience in the Algarve  
constructing concrete pools, offering you  
strong structures and quality pool designs to  
suit your budget.

New to Europe, a shimmering pool finish  
with brilliant colours guaranteed not to  
fade.

Pool looking tired, cracked, tiles falling off,  
leaking. We can renovate your pool.

**Pool Safety Nets**

- Easy On and Easy Off
- Black Netting for Ponds
- Pool and Garden ambience maintained
- 100% Safety Record

**Pool Safety Fencing**

- Removable in Minutes
- Convenient access for adults
- Climb Resistant

www.iberiablue.com

**Renovation**  
Dave & Amanda Mitchell  
Email: info@iberiablue.com  
Mobile: 00351 913 393 421  
Phone or Fax: 00351 282 761 116

**POOL HEATING**

Air Energy Heaters - The leader in  
economical pool heating

- Digital Control
- Titanium Heat Exchanger
- High Performance - low power  
consumption
- Est. Over 20 years

**SAFETY FENCING - KEEP KIDS SAFE**

Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids  
Your child is safe even while you swim  
Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 mins.  
Developed over 30 years ago  
99% transparent 'Securtex' mesh  
Helps prevent debris from reaching the pool  
Weather resistant Professionally installed

**PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA**  
Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034  
purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com





www.autoheat.com  
autoheat@mail.telepac.pt  
Tel: 282 322502



## Titanium swimming pool heat pumps

5 year warranty on heat exchanger

3 x 3 spa € 1650 + installation + IVA  
8 x 4 pool € 2700 + installation + IVA  
10 x 5 pool € 3250 + installation + IVA  
12 x 6 pool € 3800 + installation + IVA

## POOL HEAT PUMPS

Priced from €2,550.00  
Pool Heaters with 5 years Guarantee  
Titanium Heat Exchanger  
Digital Controls  
Automatic Defrost  
1KW Electricity used – gives 5KW Return  
Compact size and Low noise



Tel: +351 282 798 357 • Mob: +351 936 317 096  
www.jetstreamuk.com • dickinson@sapo.pt



**AQUA PURA LDA**  
**POOL COVERS**  
NOW AVAILABLE: COVREX - the World's Strongest Automatic Pool Cover.  
also manufacturer of manual solar pool covers  
**Try working with the Professionals!**

Tel: 282 763 605 • Fax: 282 782 219 • Tlm: 96 7025 157  
info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt

To place a company finder  
advert call our hotline on  
707 500 677

### PROPERTY SERVICES

Eastern Algarve & Ayamonte area

Peace Of Mind.  
Property Services

### BRITISH FAMILY RUN BUSINESS PROTECT YOUR INVESTMENT

WEEKLY VISITS  
CLEANING • POOL MAINTENANCE • GARDENS  
LAUNDRY • AIRPORT TRANSFERS

CONTACT KARL OR JO  
967 015 960 • 281 495 836

jokarl68@yahoo.com • www.peaceofmindgb.com

## Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.

Construction of terraces, patios,  
paths, driveways, access roads,  
pergolas, shade areas, ponds,  
lakes, water features, installation  
of hedging, fencing, land cleared.  
For quotation call Norman now  
on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129  
ngwl@clix.pt



## EAST ALGARVE BUILDING & GARDENS

All General Building Work Undertaken  
Full Refurbishments  
Tiling, Plumbing, Joinery, Roofing, Painting etc.  
General Garden Maintenance  
Decking, Patio's, Planting

For Prompt Friendly Service

Tel: 00351 964 508 128

## GFS Metalworks

• Specialists in Secure Ornamental Metalworks  
• All general steel fabrication  
• For a Free Quote, Design Service

Gates  
Grills  
Railings

Call Roger 933 402 261  
Call Andrew 933 555 387  
Office: 282 449 270

www.gfs-metalworks.com  
info@gfs-metalworks.com

## THE COOLEST WAY TO SHADE!

WWW.OZ-SHADE.COM

TEL: 282 968 322 T/M: 914 950 111 INFO@OZ-SHADE.COM

OR VISIT US ON THE EN 125 NEAR LAGOS, RIGHT NEXT TO THE ACCESS  
ROUNDOABOUT TO JUNCTION 3 OF THE A22.



Your professional  
**drain cleaner**  
best results

## PROFILIMPO

Root removal, power jet cleaning, camera  
inspection, electronic blockage detection

Tel. 914 1454 117 - Thomas Grünberg



**Stone Care Services**  
Specialists in the Refurbishment and  
Maintenance of Natural Stone

TERRAZZO	♦ Entrance Halls
MARBLE	♦ Kitchens - Floors
TERRACOTTA	& Surfaces
LIMESTONE	♦ Bathrooms
CERAMICS	♦ Patios
GRANITE	♦ QUARRY TILES

Have your shiny stone surfaces become dull and lacklustre?  
Let us restore them to reflect their true colour and natural beauty.  
Tim Stamp - 282 991 045 or 919 498 258



We're in the  
business of  
keeping YOU  
in business

www.the-news.net

### REMOVALS & STORAGE

## AIM

### Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage  
Local, National, UK and European removals  
International shipping • Professional packing service  
Call into our office or visit us at www.aim.com.pt

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiaxere  
Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146  
Email: info@aim.com.pt



**NEIL & EMILY  
RICHARDSON**

\* Removals & Transport \* Packing Service  
& Storage \* Local, National & U.K.  
With 20 years experience  
We offer the Personal Touch

Mobile 939 486 870, Tel.: 281 963 191  
Email: neilandem@sapo.pt

Members of  
British  
Portuguese  
Chamber of  
Commerce

Weekly removals service to and  
from the UK, Algarve & Ireland

With full packing & storage facility  
in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to  
full or part load shipments.  
Transportation of cars, boats &  
motorbikes. Local removals and  
deliveries within the Algarve. Guarantee your  
peace of mind & safety of goods

The General, Main Road, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 3HJ  
UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1245 468888 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842  
Algarve: Tel: 289 513 851 • Mob: 969 134 801  
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com  
Web: www.algarveremovals.com



## REMOVALS & STORAGE

\* Local, National & European Removals  
\* Scheduled Route - Portugal-UK-Portugal  
\* International Shipping  
\* Storage \* Packing  
\* Long established & professional service

### New Concept International

Armazem 3, Sítio do Além, Almancil.  
Tel.: (00351) 289 395 105  
UK: 08 450 046 827 Mobile: 968 031 955  
Email: d.wright@mail.telepac.pt www.newconceptint.com

## P P S Transport

A Portuguese/British registered  
company. Regular removals &  
delivery service to UK, Spain,  
France, Holland.



Fast reliable service at competitive rates.  
Public & trade enquiries welcome.  
We also transport vehicles.

UK Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK Mobile 07791 909 057

www.ppstransport.com

Our  
advertisers  
know  
how to  
move  
you!





**SATELLITE TV**

**Skynet**

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS & AUDIO**

"The Latest equipment at the lowest prices"

**All Satellites TV (English, German, Spanish, Dutch, French, Italian, Arabic, Russian TV...)**

**Digiboxes (SD, Sky+, HD, MultiCAM, PCMCIA, New Freeview digibox)**

**MultiCards & Much more**

**All BBC & ITV + Ch 4 & 5 + News + Movies + Kids + Music + Sports + Many others + Radio**

**Get 350 TV channels & 200 Radio stations FREE**

**Terrestrial TV (Portuguese channels) FREE**

**Cable TV (Knowledge + News + Music + Kids + Movies + Series + Adult + Video on Demand)**

**VCR, DVD, Internet (Broadband)**

**Audio (Hi-Fi, Background sound, Home cinema)**

**CCTV, Intercoms, Domotics**

High-quality systems installed by qualified engineers  
Installations and technical support within 24hrs  
(a 3-Year Guarantee)

Tel: 964890260 Email: skynet@live.com.pt

**Sky Realm**

Portugals Official Sky installers!

**DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING AT NIGHT!**

**NOW AVAILABLE freesat**

Full installations from ONLY **€395**

**Plus FREE Toshiba DVD with everynew Skybox!**

\* Our engineers are Sky UK trained \*

We correct ALL problems on other companies work!

**ALL AREAS COVERED**

Trade enquiries welcome

**91 888 7775**

Email: skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

**Marc Electrónica**

**Satellite TV in the Algarve!**

**Audio & Video**

**20 years at your service**

**Custom made solutions for Satellite TV and Multiroom Audio and Video Installations**

**Authorized dealer**

**BOSE marantz Pioneer LG Life Good DENON MKEF. LOEWE. B&W CRESTON**

**sky**

**Call or email us**

**282 410 400**

E-mail: info@tv2029.com

**Marc Electrónica Portimão**  
Behind the total gas station at the entrance to Portimão  
Sítio do Poço Seco, Arm.5, Cardosas, 8500 Portimão  
Tel.: 282 410 400 - Fax: 282 410 406 - E-mail: info@TV2029.com - www.TV2029.com

**Marc Electrónica Alcantil**  
On the main road through Alcantil, next to shoe world  
Avenida Engenheiro Duarte, Nr. 51, 8135 Alcantil  
Tel.: 282 410 400 - Fax: 282 410 406 - E-mail: info@TV2029.com - www.TV2029.com

**NEW! NEW! NEW! NEW! NEW!****YOU NOW HAVE A CHOICE OF RECEIVING SATELLITE CHANNELS FROM EITHER SKY TELEVISION OR FREESAT (OR WHY NOT BOTH?)**

**FREESAT** is a brand new high definition digital satellite service brought to you by the BBC/ITV offering BBC HD and ITV HD plus over 80 channels of top entertainment totally free including films, music, news, lifestyle, travel, natural history, childrens and much more.

**ALL YOU NEED FOR A FREESAT SYSTEM IS A SATELLITE DISH, LNB AND A FREESAT HD DIGIBOX**

**SKY TELEVISION** offers hundreds of free to air channels with some exclusive to Sky, for example Channel 4HD, Sky News, Sky 3, CNN, Channel 5, Five US, Five US+1, Five Life, Five Life+1, Setanta Sports News plus many more totally free. Also if required you can take out a Sky subscription package to any Sports, Movies or any Sky mix channels on offer. Plus as we are Sky authorized agents in Portugal we can organize any of these packages for you.

**ALL YOU NEED FOR A SKY SYSTEM IS A SATELLITE DISH, LNB, SKY CARD AND SKY DIGIBOX****SKY/FREESAT HD COMBINED SATELLITE SYSTEM**

This unique Sky/Freesat HD combined digibox allows you to receive both Sky and Freesat free to air channels in standard or high definition quality totally free without paying any subscription but if required you can take out a Sky subscription of your choice plus if you are already a Sky television subscriber and you commute back and forth to Portugal. All you would have to do is take your Sky viewing card out of its original Sky digibox in the UK and put it into the card slot of the new Sky/Freesat HD combined digibox to view whatever Sky viewing package you subscribe to:

**ALL YOU NEED FOR THIS SYSTEM IS A SATELLITE DISH, LNB, SKY CARD AND SKY/FREESAT HD COMBINED DIGIBOX****SKY/FREESAT 1.4M SATELLITE SYSTEM FULLY INSTALLED AND GUARANTEED €499**

**IF YOU REQUIRE ONE OF SKYS VIEWING PACKAGES OR ONE OF SKYS FTV CARDS WE CAN SUPPLY THESE FOR ONLY €80**

**TRADE SUPPLIES**

Digital Satellite Systems also supply a complete range of satellite equipment to the trade throughout the Algarve. We supply the new HD digiboxes, Sky digiboxes, Freeview digiboxes, all dish sizes, LNB's, Sky cards, RTE Irish cards, Digital football cards, Football systems, Multiswitches, Cable etc.

**Digital Satellite Systems**

Tel: 289 543 226



Rua Vasco da Gama - Areias S.João - Albufeira



Digital Satellite & Television Installation and Maintenance  
Member of the British-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

**Cutting Edge of Viewing Technology**

Portimão • Alcantil • Tavira  
Specialists in SKY+ and HD installations

Now available new boxes to view Sky abroad with no additional subscription

Plus: email: marksmith@mas-satellite.tv  
Sky Digiboxes, Freeview Boxes or mas.sats@hotmail.com  
Magic eyes for multi-room watching 100 Rua do Calvário  
Extra Remotes 8135-123 Alcantil  
Call out & maintenance service Tel: 916 131 606 • Fax: 289 399 294  
www.mas-satellite.tv

**WINDOWS****David St. Ford**  
Family Business with over 30 years experience!

**UPVC: Windows & doors in white, woodgrain & colours**



Aluminium Windows & Doors  
Shutters (Roller / Louvre)  
Flyscreens  
Conservatories

Tel: 282 697 730 Mob: 968 287 146  
e-mail: davidstford@hotmail.com



Call 707 500 677  
to place a  
company finder  
advert

## British Community Council Fun and Games day raises €4,000 for the Salvation Army



On June 14<sup>th</sup> another highly successful Fun and Games day was held at St. Julian's School in Carcavelos. This year the charity to benefit was the Salvation Army, specifically at its "Novo Mundo" children's home in Sintra.

This year there was a record 22 teams competing in 7 disciplines from basketball to Scottish Country Dancing, including football, touch rugby, volleyball, hockey and lacrosse. Funds were raised by an entry fee for each team, roughly 25% of the income, a raffle organised by the WRVS which raised about 50%, and a BBQ run by the International Preparatory School staff some of whom also compete in the games. Last year by an incredible coincidence the money raised was exactly €4,000, this year was a bit less but the final sum of €4,000 was made up by a donation from the BCC.

Although the day is held under the auspices of the BCC, 90% of its success is from the extremely hard work put in by Tim and Sue Munnion in publicising, organising the schedule of events and running the day with clockwork precision. The St Julian's, IPS, WRVS and the judges also help in making the day a success. But those who enjoy it most are the competitors

and it is well seen why Fun precedes Games in the title.

The premier prize is not that won by the team with the highest score, but that given for all round enjoyment, team spirit and sportsmanship. This was won by team Nepzum Guys all of whom have some connection with the Nepalese restaurant in Carcavelos. The Sports winning team was the Riverside Warriors.

For the first time in the event's history, going back some 10 years, the British Ambassador was a member of the Embassy Team and still aglow from his exertions on the field, he drew the prizes for the raffle. The prize of two green fees at Quinta de Beloura was won by a nonagenarian, who decided that sprightly though she is, she was not going to take up golf at her age and returned the prize to the WRVS to be used in a future raffle!

A cheque for €4,000 was handed over by Heather Shiell, chairman of the WRVS and Robert Levitt, Treasurer of the BCC at the "Novo Mundo" to Major Mendes Reichenbach. The home generally has fairly short stay children, whose parents cannot cope for various



Robert Levitt handing over the cheque to Major Mendes Reichenbach and one of the staff



Some of the children playing in the garden

reasons. Two brothers, whose father died, and are going to live with their uncle in Switzerland, have been there for three years waiting for the issue of passports and permits, all now approved. They will be going to start their new life in the next month.

The money has been used on a variety of items including training three staff members for permits to drive the home minibus, summer camps for the children and medical and running expenses for the minibus for six months

To place a company finder  
advert email Bella on  
bella@the-news.net



## WHERE TO WORSHIP

## Lisbon

**IGREJA DO CORPO SANTO, LISBON** Largo do Corpo Santo, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Sunday and Holyday at 11.00am Tel. 21 467 3771

**IGREJA DA SRA. DOS NAVEGANTES, CASCAIS** Rua dos Navegantes, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Saturday at 6.30pm; Mass each Sunday and Holyday 12 noon Tel. 21 467 3771

**ST MARIA, São Pedro do Estoril** Catholic Service in English every Sunday at 10.15 Tel. 21 467 3771

**OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY** - An International Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha de Cascais area. Small group bible studies meet regularly. Join us for Sunday worship with a contemporary style at the Hotel Saboia, Rua Belmonte, No. 1, Estoril. For more information contact us at 21 9282019

**INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF LISBON** 11.30am English worship service in the facilities of the Terceira Igreja Evangélica Baptista de Lisboa. Location: Rua Filipe Folque, 36, 1st Floor, 1050 Lisboa. Rev. Joseph Ian Momo

**BAPTIST MISSION - Esqueira (Aveiro)** Traditional Baptist church service in English on Sunday at 5pm. Contact: Pastor David Loop Tel. 965-363-986

**GREATER GRACE WORLD OUTREACH** has Live (and archived) upbeat and inspiring Worship Services available for free viewing through their website [www.gwwo.org](http://www.gwwo.org)—the site also gives contact info for their ministries in northern and southern Portugal. Check it out and be blessed

**RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH** Office: Rua São José 178, 1.º, Fontainhas, 2750-134 Cascais. Phone: 21 483 6590. Fax: 21 483 6592. Church: ABLA (next to Riviera Hotel), Praceta Infante D. Henrique, N.º 80, Quinta do Junqueiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. We are an interdenominational Christ-centered, contemporary, caring & culturally relevant church meeting at ABLA in Carcavelos each Sunday at 9.00am in Portuguese and 11.00am in English. Creche, children and youth ministries provided.

**THE DOOR** Christian International Church meets at Cidade Desportiva, Praceta Carlos Capitulo, Loja "B" Massama / Queluz, every Sunday at 10.30am and 7.00pm—all welcome. For more information call Pastor Frank Escobar at 21-467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 God Bless!

**CHAPEL OF ST. PIUS X: PRIORADOS, PIO X**, Estrada de Chelas, 31, 1900 Lisboa. Tel. (21) 814 3591. Latin Tridentine Mass, Lisbon every Sunday at 11am. Rosary before Mass, confessions also available. Monforte (Alentejo) also 2nd & 4th Sundays, 6.30pm. Resident Priest: Ernesto Cardoso

**ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, LISBON** (Church of England), Rua S. Jorge. Enter through British Cemetery gate opposite Jardim da Estrela. Sunday School. Service 11.30am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303.

**ST PAUL'S CHURCH, ESTORIL** (Church of England), Av. Bombeiros Voluntários 59 (behind Hotel Sana Estoril). Sunday School. Service 9.30am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303.

**ST. MARY S. S. PEDRO DO ESTORIL**, 368 Rua do Mural, Mass each Sunday and Holyday 10.15am Tel. 21 467 3771

**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (PRESBYTERIAN)** Rua Arraia, 13, Lisbon: Sun. 11.00. Minister's Tel: 214 837 885, [www.standrewslisbon.com.sapo.pt](http://www.standrewslisbon.com.sapo.pt)

**CASCAIS INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH** Av. de Sintra, N.º 1154, Cascais (Tel. 21 486 1856). Sunday English worship 10.30 Portuguese at 17.30. An international evangelical fellowship, nursery provided, children's church programme, mid-week bible studies.

**THE SALVATION ARMY, LISBON** Rebelleira Corps (Praceta Almada Negreiros, Lote 213 Loja Dt do Exército 11A); Chelas Corps (Rua Rui de Sousa, Lote 65 A Loja C); Laranjeiras Corps (Bairro de Laranjeiras). At all these corps: Morning Service 9.30am Salvation Meeting 5.00pm Picheleira Corp Rua Capitão Roby, Picheleira, Lisbon (21 805 708).

**IGREJA DE CRISTO (CRISTA)** Carcavelos, Rio de Moura & Lisbon. At all three centres, services in Portuguese, bilingual counselling. (Tel. 21 2461596).

**LISBON SYNAGOGUE:** Rua Alexandre Herculano 59, Tel. 21 385 8604 Fax 21 388 4304 e-mail: [celesboa@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:celesboa@mail.telepac.pt)

**BAHÁ'Í FAITH** - Av. Ventura Terra, n.º 1, Lisboa, Tel.: 217590474, E-mail: [gae@bahai.pt](mailto:gae@bahai.pt)

**IGREJA BAPTISTA** de Queijas (close to Cascais) Rua Carlos Santos 88, Queijas Near the Olympic Stadium off the A5. Tel: 214 172 087. Sunday Service: English 10:15/Portuguese 12:00 Prayer and Bible Study: Thursday 8pm Traditional Baptist Service in English followed by Sunday School.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Rua João de Deus, 76, Sintra. (Behind Sintra train station). Sunday 3pm. Tel: 214 690 600. No collection.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Rua da Barroca, 122 (Bairro Alto), Lisbon. Saturday 6.30pm. Tel: 213 421 604. No collection.

## The Algarve

**CHURCH OF ENGLISH SERVICES** St. Vincent's Anglican Church of the Algarve, Igreja Senhora de Fátima Holy Communion: 9.30 every Sunday. Info Rosie Baden-Powell 289 328302. St. Luke's, Monte da Palhaqueira, Górgos (Nr. Sta. Barbara) Holy Communion 11.30 a.m. every Sunday. Info Maxine Srivastava 917 267 948; Luz Senora da Luz Holy Communion. 12.00 every Sunday. Plus Children's Rainbow Club. Info: Joyce Daffey 282 788104.

**ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CHURCH, ALGARVE** - Contemporary, Evangelical worship. Sundays: Holy Communion Service with Crèche and Adventurers. 10.30am Community Centre, Almancil (ASCA - Associação Social e Cultural de Almancil). Service in Lagoa at Lagoa Convent Chapel 6pm. Details from 282 380311 or [www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org). See our website for dates of Services of Holy Communion.

**CENTRO CRISTÃO FONTE DE VIDA** Pentecostal Church, Sítio do Paul, Estrada do Sargacal, Sargacal 8600 Lagos. Apartado 4388601/905. Fridays Youth meeting at 09.00 p.m. Sundays 10.00 a.m. Tel: 282 764 040 Fax: 282 799 518 Website [www.fontevida.org](http://www.fontevida.org)

**THE SALVATION ARMY** in São Bras de Alportel will hold on the 1st Sunday of each month an International Worship Service at the Salvation Army Citadel in São Bras at 5pm, Rua 25 de Abril, n.º 19 (next to the Market).

**CATHOLIC MASS** every Sunday partly in English - 11am, at St. Lourenço Church - Almancil - 6.30pm, at Four Seasons Country Club - Quinta do Lago - Almancil. Further information, please contact the International Catholic Community of Almancil (Griselda Neto on 966168120 or Vítor on [vgn@domopor.com](mailto:vgn@domopor.com)).

**INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP** in Portimão invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11am. Sunday School for children. Av. 25 de Abril 17, R/C-D1 Portimão. Bible study on Tuesdays; 10.45 for 11 am at "The Bridge" (A Ponte) in the Cedipra Shopping Centre near the church. Tel 282 461 985

**LIVING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH** English speaking services every Sunday 5 p.m. About 100m North of building circle in Albufeira. For more information contact pastor Mark: 964860765. Or email: [pastor@ibev.pt](mailto:pastor@ibev.pt)

**CHURCH IN ALJEZUR/VALE DE TELHA.** Our mission: Matthew 28:18-20 (An outreach from Church in Lagos) Call Stefan Saunders (PASTOR) mobile 963 165 983.

**INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH** in Lagos invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11.00am. Sunday School for children. Urbanização Vila Praia da Dona Ana, Lote 11 B, 8600 Lagos (50 metres from the Hotel Golinho), Tel. 282-086804 or 282-697546.

**INTERNATIONAL EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF THE ALGARVE** Warmly welcomes residents & visitors of all nationalities and denominations to their Sunday Services in Vale Judeu at 10.30. See our blue sign on the N125 between the Vilamoura entrance & the Atlântico Waterslide Park. Services in English, creche and Sunday School. For further information: 289 328635.

**LAGOA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP** An International English speaking church. Contemporary worship and Christ-centred study of the Bible. "God Squad" for kids, toddler thru pre-teen. Service every Sunday 11am to 12.30 pm. Portuguese translation available. Address: EN 125 - Vale de Lousas, Alcantarilha. Next to Auto Heat, SACL & Centro de Lareiras. Pastor Alípio Amaral Tel. 282 381347. Visit our website at [www.lagoafellowship.com](http://www.lagoafellowship.com)

**TAVIRA CHRISTIAN CENTRE** Meetings in English. Sundays at 10.30 am at 126 Rua Almirante Cândido Reis. Full programme and further details from Jackie 281 322 857. Geoff 969 100 121 or Maria 966 380 404. E-mail: [jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk)

**RESSGADE DE VIDA, LAGOS APOSTOLIC MULTI-CULTURAL FELLOWSHIP** Raising up a New Generation According to, EPH 4 v 11-12 Prophetic Worship, and a Holy Spirit Inspired Word. We invite you to come and drink of the New Wine. English & Portuguese speaking Translations Children Welcome. Meeting on Sundays 7pm - 9pm Wednesdays 8pm - 9.30 pm At Rua, Hospital S. João De Dues. 300m North of the traffic lights at the Intermarche Supermarket on the left next to the video shop. English tel. Michael & Yoka 282 782 845 Portuguese tel Ana 934 241 766 email [filian@sapo.pt](mailto:filian@sapo.pt)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC ST. ANDREWS, PENINA** R.C. Mass in English every Saturday 6pm, St. Andrews Church, Penina. For further information, please contact Padre Manuel 282 459151

**SALVATION ARMY** Service Sundays at 10.45am in Portuguese. Bible studies for children, adolescents and adults in Portuguese starting at 9.30 until 10.30. Rua 25 de Abril, nr. 19, São Bras de Alportel

**REV SHABAT** - For services Tel: 282 416710

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. The New Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 25 Largo Engembeiro Sarrea Prado, Portimão (Next door to the University). Saturday 4pm. Tel: 282 332 813. No collection.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Rua Bartolomeu Dias, Albufeira. (Next to the Junta da Freguesia). Sunday 1pm. Tel: 282 442 279. No collection.

## Oporto

**ENGLISH SERVICES IN OPORTO—GREATER GRACE** now has contemporary worship in Porto as of 11/18! Featuring uplifting music and insightful Biblical teaching, our meetings take place in the Sala Grande at Hotel Peninsular, Rua Sá da Bandeira, 21 (behind the McDonald's in the Praça de Liberdade) while we continue our search for a permanent location. Service time is 18h (other service times are being considered for 2008). More information is available on [www.NovaAurora.com](http://www.NovaAurora.com), by email to [nova.aurora@clix.pt](mailto:nova.aurora@clix.pt) or by calling 911 711 2736. We are also looking for reinforcements for our worship team, so come and meet us. More information about Greater Grace, including live and archived services, can be seen at [www.gwwo.org](http://www.gwwo.org).

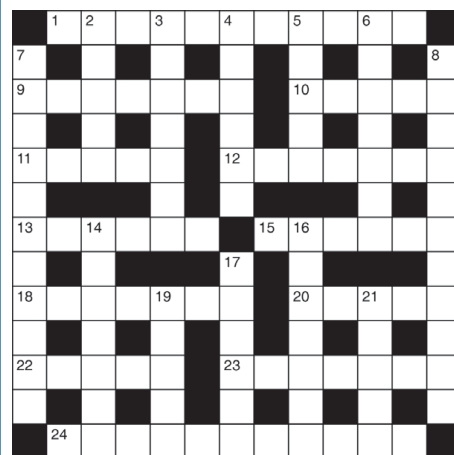
**RIVERSIDE PORTO INTERNATIONAL CHURCH—Oporto.** A church that is fun and enriching; Bible based and relevant. Caring, supportive and international. Interdenominational meetings from 6pm Sundays at 1642 Avenida Sacadura Cabral, Aguda, VNG, between Aguda railway station and Miramar golf course. Call Tina or Bill Mason on 227 627 643 or 914 949 611 for more details. contact@riversideporto.com web site [www.riversideporto.com](http://www.riversideporto.com)

**ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, ANGLICAN CHAPLAINCY OF OPORTO** Largo da Maternidade, Júlio Dinis. Sun. 11am Details from Chaplain (22) 609 1006. [www.stjamesoportoo.org](http://www.stjamesoportoo.org)

**THE SALVATION ARMY OPORTO** Pereiro Corps (Av. Vasco da Gama No: 675-2 E Ramalde). Service 10am, Salvation Meeting 5.00pm. Coloras Corps. (Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários; Tel: 22 929 1077) Sun. 10am. Thurs 4.00pm Ladies Home League Meeting.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Praça Don Afonso V, 168. Sunday 10.30am. Tel: 226 160 976. No collection.

**CALDAS DA RAINHA ANGLICAN EVENING WORSHIP IN ENGLISH.** At 6.00pm on the first Sunday of each month. Held in the Evangelical Baptist Church, Rua Dr. José Saudade e Silva 27/29 (between Caldas da Rainha Railway Station and "Pingo Doce". All welcome.

The Portugal News  
Crossword No. 200

## QUICK CLUES

## ACROSS

1. Select (4)
3. Grumble (8)
8. Destruction (4)
9. Scholarly (8)
11. Disconcerting (12)
13. Try (6)
14. Fit (6)
17. Slander (4-8)
20. Was present (8)
21. Challenge (4)
22. Alleviated (8)
23. Minus (4)

## DOWN

1. Wilful (8)
2. Mountaineer (7)
4. Bandit (6)
5. Walker (10)
6. Oak fruit (5)
7. Promontory (4)
10. Currency (10)
12. Advance (8)
15. Confidential (7)
16. Orb (6)
18. Essential (5)
19. Just (4)

## QUICK SOLUTIONS No. 199

Across: 1 Belligerent; 9 Platoon; 10 Patio; 11 Needs; 12 Endorse; 13 Treaty; 15 Grille; 18 Replete; 20 Moral; 22 Fleet; 23 Tution; 24 Established.

Down: 2 Evade; 3 Looks at; 4 Gender; 5 Rapid; 6 Natural; 7 Spendthrift; 8 Foretelling; 14 Express; 16 Remains; 17 Mental; 19 Extra; 21 Raise.

As for God, his way is perfect;  
the word of the LORD is  
flawless. He is a shield for all  
who take refuge in him." -  
Psalm 18:30



Join us for our Sunday  
services in Almancil & Lagoa

10.30am  
Holy Communion

Community Centre • ALMANCIL

6pm  
Holy Communion

Convento de S. José  
LAGOA

For directions, call 282 380 311 any time



ANGLICAN CHURCH

Assistant Priest: Rev'd Jackie Nevill • 282 338 553 • Mobile: 914 781 453

Reader: Paul Luckman • Mobile: 917240123

[info@allsaintsalgarve.org](mailto:info@allsaintsalgarve.org) • [www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org)

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services etc.



Upward Glance

with Joyce Voelker

## Remote Access

My husband and I live and work here in Portugal. Two of our three daughters as well as our parents and siblings live in the United States. We don't get to see them very often. At times it can get very lonely living so far from family and friends. Technology, however, has made our world so much smaller. Years ago we would have traveled for several months on a large boat in order to live and work abroad. Letters would have taken an equally long time to arrive across the ocean and telephone calls were prohibitively expensive. In those days, ties with family were all but broken if one felt called to live across the seas.

Today, however, I can sit at my computer at any hour of the day and type an email that is instantly sent to family across the Atlantic. With instant messaging, Skype or voip phone systems I can see and talk with people over the

internet. A few clicks of the mouse allow us to share pictures back and forth as well. I seldom marvel at this access until our internet service goes down and we have to wait for a technician to get us back on line.

Recently I traveled to London to spend some precious time with our daughter and son-in-law and to meet a new granddaughter. Even there I was able to continue to be in touch with family in the U.S. as well as with our colleagues here in Portugal. While there I snapped digital photos of our new grandchild, uploading them to my face book account where family and friends, who were thousands of miles away, could meet this precious baby and share in our family's joy.

While I appreciate living in this era of technology and appreciate the ways that it simplifies my life, I also take it for granted at times. I've become quite used to the technology that provides me with access to the rest of the world

anytime, anywhere. Believers can easily develop a similar lack of amazement toward prayer. We have the awesome privilege of talking to God without having to wait in line, make an appointment, enter a building or wear nice clothing. We can pour our hearts out to the Lord anytime, anywhere. It is easy to forget the wonder of this privilege because it has become so familiar to us.

The door is open for everyone. God welcomes all who come to Him by faith. Through Christ we can enter into the presence of God, anytime and anywhere. There is no place or time we cannot pray.

"For through him we have access to the Father by one Spirit." Ephesians 2:18

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page)



## Announcements

**LONELY? BORED?** Come and join our happy helpers and fund-raisers, 3 to 4 hours a week (or more)! Our charity shops welcome you. Every Euro raised goes to animals rescued from distress. Call Nan Richards at the Donkey Sanctuary in Estômbar for details of our work. Tel.: 962 633 811.

**50% SHARE** in partnership of well established Steel Fabrication Business. Full order book. Good Reputation. Tel 933 402 261.

## Charities

**THE ANIMAL** charity shop in Montefchoar needs volunteers to help in the shop & to transport animals to the vet or abandoned animal's home 'Quintinha dos Animais' at Goldra, which receives part of the shops profits. Any help appreciated. Lesley - mobile 962414 584.

**CARBOOT** Sale held every 3rd Sunday of the month at 'Restaurante Quinta dos Areões', adjacent to the veterinary clinic, in Espiche. Stallholders pay €3. All proceeds to help abandoned animals. Call Michele on 919 457 263 or email me on Happyhounds @mail.telepac.pt for more information.

**ABA CHARITY** shop, Av. do Tenis, No 41D, Albufeira. Open Tues. to Sat. 10.30am till 2pm. Donations of bric-a-brac, clothes and books to be sold in the shop to raise funds for spaying and neutering of pets, to help stem the tide of unwanted animals, would be appreciated.

**WANTED: THE** donkey sanctuary needs your unwanted furniture, clothes, books and bric-a-brac for our charity shops in Lagoa and Monte Carvoeiro, all proceeds to aid donkeys in distress. We will collect larger items. Call Nan Richardson, mobile 962 633 811, for details of our work for animal welfare. Please help.

**DONKEYS, DOGS** and kittens! Please call the Donkey Sanctuary if you can help home an animal in need. Mobile 965019 796.

**"STRINGS & THINGS"** Musical Instruments. Lowest prices. New & Second-hand. Trade-ins, repairs, rentals, stringsandthings@hotmail.com Tel: 289 356 441 or 919 968 768.

## Circo Pequeno

**bouncy castles, clowns, jugglers, face painting, etc.**

Tel: 916 622 976 or 917 038 555 tim@gomez.net

VIEW THESE PAGES FREE  
[WWW.THE-NEWS.NET](http://WWW.THE-NEWS.NET)

## For Sale Private

**SWEDISH STYLE** easy chair, blonde wood and royal blue cover, as new, €15. Tel.: 912 759 461.

**GARDEN TRAMPOLINES** - galvanised steel frames and springs, UV protected jumping mat, safety pads, net enclosure, cover, ladder - 8ft, 10ft and 12ft. From 525€ including IVA, delivery and assembly - ALGARVE - 912 264 905 [www.fijnorth.net](http://www.fijnorth.net)

**LANGLEY SPIT** pig hog roast machines. [thelangley@hotmail.com](mailto:thelangley@hotmail.com) [www.langleycc.com](http://www.langleycc.com) Phone 912 501 752.

## SALE SALE SALE



**HOT TUBS & FURNITURE**  
Unbelievably low prices  
**ZONDA**  
Tel: 289 356 233

## 2nd Hand Furniture &amp; Storage space



## VACARIA - SILVES. Open Mon-Sat.

Storage for caravans, boats, motorhomes, motor cycles, trailers and cars. Always a supply of 2nd hand caravans.



**VAN CASTEREN**, Ponte de Cajadinhos, Vacaria 8300-047 SILVES, Tel.: 282 332 379, Fax 282 332 380 [casteren@sapo.pt](mailto:casteren@sapo.pt)

**Add a photo to your advert for more impact:**  
**B & W, 4cm wide €10**  
**Colour, 4cm wide €15**

## Health and Beauty

**28 DAY WEIGHT LOSS** PLAN, 3 Exercise Sessions Per Week, In Your Own Home, Plus Diet Plan. Call Chris 914 577 483 [reality.fitness@ymail.com](mailto:reality.fitness@ymail.com)

**CHIROPODY TREATMENT** at your home. Mirjam Seybold. Nurse, Chiropodist. Tel. 282 913 435 or 916 723 964

## Suffering Chronic Pain?

Self help tool, often works where nothing else well! No drugs - No Needles.

Call for a 15 minute FREE consultation 93 88 68008 [ElkeWaszmann](mailto:ElkeWaszmann)

Riverside International  
**MEDICAL CENTRE**, Sta Bárbara de Nexe / Faro, Maragota / Moncarapacho, Tavira & V.R. Sto António.  
24 hr service.  
Tel.: 919 657 860 or 289 997 742.

## Home Improvements

**SHEET PLYWOOD**. 8ft by 4ft = 18mm = €49. 8ft by 4ft = 12mm = €34. **FLOORING CHIPBOARD** T-G. 8ft by 2ft = 22mm = €19. 100mm by 50mm Plained 2.40mts CLS = €9. 200mm by 47mm Tannetised Joists 4.20mts length = €45. Tel: 963 598 216.

## Jobs Offered

**RESOURCE 1** RECRUITMENT

Successful UK recruitment consultancy opens Alcantara office 1st September 2008 Interviewing in August!!!

Opportunities exist for up to 10 sales professionals from other backgrounds to be trained as recruiters targeting the UK market place.

To qualify you must have previous sales experience ideally phone focussed, be an excellent communicator both oral and written and be computer literate with MS packages.

Full recruitment training will be offered and roles will pay high commission only bonuses. Hours 8.30-6pm with no weekends or evenings. OTE 50-150K depending on drive and ability.

Please email [chris@resource1.co.uk](mailto:chris@resource1.co.uk) with a full CV in the first instance and we will contact

[www.solarpanels4u.com](http://www.solarpanels4u.com)  
**URGENTLY REQUIRED** Salesperson to cover the Algarve English speaking would suit semi-retired electrician. Call Ged for more details on 916 596 359.

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)



## ST. DOMINIC'S International School, Portugal®

Accredited by CIS (Council of International Schools), NEASC (New England Association of Schools and Colleges), Integração de Língua e Cultura Portuguesa (Desp.3/11/1992 de DGEBS, Ministério da Educação), Licenced for Swedish Language and Culture

Is accepting applications for the following positions:

2008/2009

**Senior School Arts Teacher** with IB-MYP and IB-Diploma

For further details, please visit our website [www.dominics-int.org](http://www.dominics-int.org)

Application letter to: Mrs Maria do Rosário Empis, Principal, St Dominic's International School, Rua Maria Brown, Outeiro de Polima, 2785-816 S Domingos de Rana, Portugal, Fax +351 21 444 3072, e-mail: [elsa.lopes@dominics-int.org](mailto:elsa.lopes@dominics-int.org)

## ALBUFEIRA

**Required: English female, around 30 years old for Touristic Properties Sales**

## Requested profile:

- Presentable and Client oriented;
- Fluent written and spoken English and Portuguese is mandatory;
- Good knowledge computer (pc);
- Responsible and dynamic attitude;
- Excellent persuasion skills.

## We Offer:

- The opportunity to join a prestigious Group (construction and promoter) of touristic properties, with development potential and good salary Package.

If you're interested, please contact:

**Alexandra Vieira**  
([alexandrovieira@hotmail.com](mailto:alexandrovieira@hotmail.com))  
Tel: 913 674 644

**QUALIFIED HAIR STYLIST** (English speaking) required for Sebastian Salon in Albufeira. Telephone Liza 289 585 807.

**DANECASA**  
Constructive solutions for modern living

Requires: Experienced Carpenter / Site Foreman.

Fully bilingual English / Portuguese

Knowledge of the Algarve

Experienced in Wood Frame Construction and capable of supervising a construction team.

Please send your CV or call:

Tel: +351 289 571 270 [info@danecasa.com](mailto:info@danecasa.com)

Call 707 500 646

## Legal, Finance &amp; Insurance

**CAPITAL FINANCIAL PARTNERS**

Home of Overseas Mortgages. We are the largest International Mortgage broker on the Algarve, offering a wide range of competitive non-resident mortgages, re-mortgages, and construction finance. Call now for more details 00351 289 381 260 or visit [www.cfpworldwide.com](http://www.cfpworldwide.com)

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## Marine



**CHARTER THIS BEAUTIFUL SUNSEEKER PORTOFINO 53 TODAY.**  
FOR DETAILS  
TEL: 968 562 489.



**Come on surf trips to the beautiful west coast.**  
From €45 p.p our trips include pack lunch, lessons, equipment and transport the the Algarve's beautiful west coast each day. Pick ups in and around Lagos. [www.extremeargave.com](http://www.extremeargave.com) Tel: 912 849 723

## GO SURFING - NOW



**NEW SURFBOARDS ON SALE.** Unbeatable prices from €239. Contact: [mrafath@hotmail.com](mailto:mrafath@hotmail.com) or 917 823 722 - Faro



**SEALINE S24** Diesel powered 103 hours from new excellent condition full details, [www.sealine24.blogspot.com](http://www.sealine24.blogspot.com)

**BEACH LIFEGUARD / Surf** Coach arranged private Surf & Kite lesson. Call - SMS 917 823 722 - email [mrafath@hotmail.com](mailto:mrafath@hotmail.com)



To all friends of Mrs Susan Day, Monte Novo (Paderne). She passed away peacefully. 2nd July 2008  
Forever 37 and always loved.  
Daughter Lyn and family

**CASA - WELL-KNOWN** local social club (over 300 members) who raise money to help many needs in the area. Open to all, with a monthly newsletter of events and dinners (local venues for reasonable prices). Plus outings to interesting places in Portugal and Spain. Find out more by calling Mary 282 357 275.

**ALGARVIDA ART GALLERY.** Our new shop is now open at Carvoeiro Tennis Club. Come and see our exciting selection of Art and cards. Mon-Fri 10:00-17:00.

## Bureaucracy

**TRANSLATIONS PERSONAL / LEGAL**  
Many years experience, Tel/Fax: 282 484 776 Mobile 919 194 319 English / Portuguese / English.



**Michelle's**  
For all your documentation needs!  
Tel: 919 881 959 [michellesassistance@gmail.com](mailto:michellesassistance@gmail.com) [www.michellesassistance.com](http://www.michellesassistance.com)

## Business Opportunities

**LANGLEY SPIT** pig hog roast machines. [thelangley@hotmail.com](mailto:thelangley@hotmail.com) [www.langleycc.com](http://www.langleycc.com) Phone 912 501 752

**UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY** to purchase successful freehold bar in Alvor. Seating 110, €250,000. Come and see it working. Tel: 913 980 151.

## PAINTING EXHIBITION

by David Haines

**New Works 2008 at**

**GEORGE FURNITURE** EN125, Torre, Alcantara Tel.: 966 186 357

**PRIVATE GALLERY**

Algoz, Tel.: 968 290 627 [www.wdjhainesartist.fip3.com](http://www.wdjhainesartist.fip3.com)









**AZETIAO, COSTAAZUL**  
Spacious family house with 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms. Panorama of Lisbon. Central heating and self contained apartment. Mature garden with large pool. Front/rear access. Separate cottage. Great letting potential. Private sale €495,000.  
918817423 or 969613333

**Praia da Luz**  
Lovely terraced house with sea & mountain views. Three levels with sun terraces. Two double bedrooms, two bathrooms, Lounge, kitchen. Own parking space. Large swimming pool & BBQ area.  
**NO AGENTS**  
Price €290,000.  
For viewing please ring 934 811 523 or UK +44 7956 653 733



**ALVOR CENTRE**  
Semi-Detached 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathrooms, Villa for sale Very Good Condition. Fully Furnished, Garden Front & Back. Ideal for rental/Own home. € 295,000 o.n.o. Private Sale. Tel.: 912505190.

**5 MINS FROM CARVOEIRO, GOLF & BEACHES**  
4 bed townhouse, 2 baths (1 en-suite), sitting/dining room, Guest w/c, office, plus 2<sup>nd</sup> reception room (used as 5th bedroom).  
Set over 3 floors. Front & back garden, large terraces & patio, views over country & landscaped municipal garden. Air conditioning throughout, wood burner, solar panel.  
Close to schools & all amenities. Must be seen. Private sale. Reduced price: €330,000. ono  
Tel.: 918 721 688

**FOR SALE:**  
*Casa da Aldeia*  
and  
*Casa Sobre o Douro*  
In Portugal visit our website  
[www.bastaquerer.com](http://www.bastaquerer.com)

**FOUR BED PENTHOUSE.**  
A very unusual opportunity to buy a spacious, modern flat (2000) in São Bras for only €180,000.  
**THREE BED SEMI WITH POOL.**  
Car-port and small garden in the urbanization of Santa Catarina, between Loulé & Almarcil €250,000.  
**MODERNIZATION PROJECT.**  
Two & a half acre plot in Ludo. Three bed three baths & pool. Select area with sea view. €795,000.  
If you want to see details of these and many more properties plus hundreds of photos, visit our page [www.johnhillproperties.com](http://www.johnhillproperties.com)  
Contact John Hill Real Estate  
Av. 5 de Outubro, No 20, 8135-101 Almarcil.  
Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212  
Mobile: 917 238 517  
Email: [info@johnhillproperties.com](mailto:info@johnhillproperties.com)

**WELL LOCATED APARTMENT IN LAGOA**  
Top floor T3 on the outskirts of Lagoa, with views across the fields, while being a stone's throw from all facilities. Situated in a pretty, landscaped cul-de-sac, light and spacious lounge, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen and 2 balconies.  
Private Sale  
P.O.A.  
Call 912 738 730 or email: [mail@infiniteinspire.com](mailto:mail@infiniteinspire.com)



**FERRAGUDO**

- \* Semi-detached town house.
- \* Reduced for quick sale
- \* 3 bedrooms
- \* 3 bathrooms
- \* 80m<sup>2</sup> garage/basement
- \* Quiet, secure location.
- \* Ideal Family Home.

Call 932 845 977

**MODERN STYLE Villas** - High Quality Detached 4 bedrooms villas situated in a quiet area with pool and garden. Located at 5 min from the beach of Armação de Pêra and Algarve Shopping and 10 min from Albufeira. Presently under construction, purchaser has opportunity to choose finishes. Prices from €495,000. Mob. 966 570 158. [www.joao-nunes.com](http://www.joao-nunes.com)

**BUILT 2003**, 1 + 1 bedroom apartment, sitting room with fireplace, fully furnished, underground parking, centre Portimão. €130,000. Tel: 282 423 080.

**MONCHIQUE TWO** bedroom apartment. Large kitchen. Bathroom, lounge, woodburner. Double glazing. Entry-phone, secure parking. Vacant now. €95,000. Tel: 968 471 617.

**STUNNING THREE BED** detached villa, in Cerro Do Roque, with large pool, gardens and a spacious T1 apartment. €595,000. Tel: 912827133

[www.AlgarvePropertyFinder.org](http://www.AlgarvePropertyFinder.org)  
The site with many APARTMENTS AND VILLAS for sale

**DUNAS DOURADAS.** 2 bed ground floor apartment. Walk to beach. Absolute bargain. €258,000. Tel: 914 574 199.

**ALMARCIL-LUDO.** Plot of 10,000m<sup>2</sup> with 3 bed house. Super renovation/rebuild project. Near new golf course. Distant sea views. Quality neighbourhood. €795,000. Tel: 914574 199.

**BEAUTIFUL VILLAS** and flats, Quinta da Marinha, Cascais, and Estoril. Tel: 917 303 358, 961 780 571.



**LOULE 15 MINS.**  
3 bed family home with separate guest cottage. Rural situation with nearby amenities. 239,000 euros. See private web site: <http://annndriver.googlepages.com> e-mail: [johnsdriver@gmail.com](mailto:johnsdriver@gmail.com) or telephone 289 472 136 for details.

**Property Services & Building**

**NEED A HAND**  
I can fix many things, paint, put up shelves, re-hang doors.  
Call Gordon  
Tel.: 282 381 201 or mobile 962 828 789.

**LISBON / CENTRAL.** Portugal John Bray, general builders. All work undertaken. [www.johnbrayconstructions.com](http://www.johnbrayconstructions.com) Tel: 916 036 465.

**LOW-ENERGIE**  
Lifestyle Houses  
[www.hofhouse.net](http://www.hofhouse.net)

**PAINTER & DECORATOR.**  
Clean, quick, reliable.  
Professional service at competitive price.  
Tel: 914 245 464.

Place your classified on-line at  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)  
and get a 10% DISCOUNT

Call our Hotline to place your advert  
**707 500 646**

### Property Agent

**DESPERATE TO SELL?**  
Looking for two bedroom apartment (top floor preferably) centre of Alvor with swimming pool. Quick response guaranteed.

**NO AGENTS.**  
Tel 282 457 510 or 968 237 310.

### Removals & Storage

"Need something taken to or brought from the UK?"  
**D.J. Transport & Storage**

- \* Monthly trips
- \* Portugal to UK.
- \* Single item to full load.
- \* Door to door.
- \* Fully insured.
- \* Cars & Caravans.

For more information call David on 967 240 319

**125 REMOVALS**  
TRANSPORT & STORAGE SOLUTIONS

### HOME SHOPPING SERVICE

ORDERS TAKEN FOR:  
SWEDISH FURNITURE  
ALGARVE OUTLETS  
BUILDSERVICE  
Contact: Fax 282 968 900  
Mobile: 914 902 366  
sales@125-removals.com

**Phoenix Transport.**  
UK/Portugal/UK.  
Local & International and Silver Coast.  
Door-to-door service.  
Removals & Storage.  
Also transport cats & dogs.  
16 years Algarve.  
Call 966 187 812 or 967 225 357 or UK 0044 1482 213757

**MAN AND** large van, single items, full removal, domestic and shop delivery. Call Niell on 969 417 625 or 282 330 640

**ALGARVE REMOVALS**  
[www.algarveremovals.com](http://www.algarveremovals.com) or see our main advert

**MAN AND** a Van at your service. Call Keith on 281 963 151 or Mobil 966 511 282.

### Retail

**BROKEN GLASS** in a pool could cost you €350. Save money, see a full range of dishwasher safe, unbreakable glassware at. Moveison, EN125 Lagos Tel. 282 798 101 [www.moveison.com](http://www.moveison.com)

### WIN ME



See our lifestyle page how to win

### SHOP FROM HOME

Personal shopping service from well known Swedish furniture store in Seville. Goods collected and delivered to your home. Weekly trips. Assembly service available. P.O.A.

**FOR FURTHER DETAILS CONTACT**  
jackiejell@sapo.pt  
Phone: 917029831

To place a classified, call **707 500 646** or place on-line and get a 10% DISCOUNT at [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

Add a photo for impact!  
B & W photo, 4cm wide Å10  
Colour photo, 4cm wide Å15

### Satellite

**TAVIRA SATELLITE TV**  
BBC / ITV, 4 & 5 + FreeSat. New systems and repairs. Experienced technician.  
Tel: 964 721 714.  
[www.trevortronix.com](http://www.trevortronix.com)

### ELECTROSOL SISTEMAS PARABOLICAS

For all your satellite system needs plus much more  
Tel.: 282 357 843

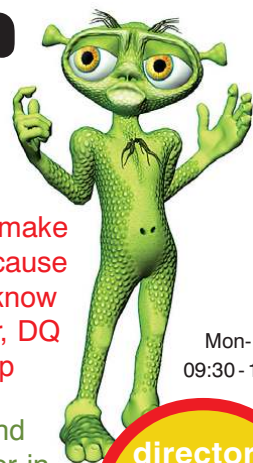
### Services offered

### TOTAL DRAIN SERVICE

**CCTV camera**  
15 years experience in Algarve  
Prompt service  
Tel: 936 317 096  
[sales@totalservices.int](mailto:sales@totalservices.int)

**HANDY-MAN Painting**  
961 614 572

## Lost in a foreign land?



If you can't make contact because you don't know the number, DQ can help

Mon-Fri  
09:30 - 18:00

we can find your number in one minute

directory enquiries in English

760 50 60 70

Calls cost 60c from:

fixed phones • call boxes • mobiles  
and mobiles on roaming  
National & International • Business & Private

**ELECTRICIAN FULLY QUALIFIED**  
35 Years experience  
Phone 967 490 230.

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING & decorating.** Call James Walker for a free quote. Tel: 282 381 313 Mobile: 967 944 660.

**ELECTRICAL PROBLEMS,** mono-/three-phase, will be solved fast and reliable. Tel: 289 999 446, 914 498 080.

### Travel

**skyscanner**  
flight search

Use the flight search engine to find the cheapest flights available, by visiting **The Portugal News Homepage** at [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)





Best value flights, Packages, Short breaks, Travel insurance, Car hire & Airport transfers. Friendly & efficient service. **Call us now:**

FreePhone 800 206 375  
Tel 282 78 20 78  
pdmtravel@sapo.pt

Place your advert on-line and get a **10% discount**

## Vehicles

**MERCEDES 416 CDI** van, June 2005, owner/driver, new tyres, brakes, discs, €16,500. Tel: 964 145 449.

**TRAILER RED**, 4 wheel, brand new-unsold 3400kg. €7,500. Tel: 964 145 449.

**ACROW PROPS**. €15. Tel: 964 145 449.

**CITROEN SAXO 1.1i**, exclusive 02/2002, inspection & Tax, FSH, silver, 5 door, PAS, alloys, c/locking, all electrics, V.G.C. €3,995. Tel: 918 987 093

**CHEAP CAR** - Renault Grand Espace 2002, Silver, UK reg plates, Diesel, 7 seats. Perfect family/work vehicle. €5,500.ono. Tel: 289 392 461 or 0034 699 449 269.

**AUDI A6 AVANTE**, 2.7 TDI, June 2007, Pearl black, solar panel, tilt/slide sunroof, phone integration, tip tronic 6 speed auto, 8,900km, immaculate inside & out, all extras, €60,000. ONO. Contact 911 077 538.

**FORD KA 1.3**, 04/2004, silver, 53,000kms, new inspection, p/a/s, a/con, CD, all electrics, excellent condition. €4,995. Tel: 918 987 093.

**SUZUKI VIATURA**, 1.6JLX convertible, automatic, 1997, UKR/H/D, ONLY 43,000 miles, p/a/s, alloys, c/locking, e/ windows, v/g/c. Only €1,795. Tel: 918 542 057.

**UKREG motorscooter WANTED**  
100cc or above  
Tel: 960 281 278.

**FORD MONDEO 2000 UK reg.** RHD. MOT Jan.09 Price €1,800.ono or swap for Portuguese registered car. Tel: 919 037 759.

www.mcar service.com  
Tel/Fax: 289 432 834 | Tel: 913 223 421



Zona Industrial e Comércio de Loulé Fase II - Fracção G

**CAR SERVICE**



**VOLVO C70**  
1998 UK RHD  
automatic, all extras,  
excellent condition.  
€3,950.

Tel. 965 131 732



**NISSAN TERRANO II**,  
2000, 7 passenger,  
40,000 kms, GPS, Air,  
Portugal Registered, €9,000.  
Contact 967509032.

**WANTED**  
**We Pay Cash**  
**for cars / commercials**  
**Anything considered**  
**Tel: 918 542 057**  
**916 451 160**

To place an advert call our **Classified Hotline** on **707 500 646** or place it on-line at **www.the-news.net**

## Wanted

### LIONS CLUBE DE LOULÉ

would like good used clothes, linen, shoes, bric-a-brac, books for their charity sales.

We can collect.  
Please ring  
289 845 581 or  
289 416 659.

### PIRILAMPOS CHILDRENS HOME

Quinta das Pedras  
382. Branqueira,  
8200-315 Albufeira.

**NEEDS:**  
Bath gel, shampoo,  
wet-wipes, nappies  
- 12kg and up,  
toothpaste,  
toothbrushes,  
and other daily  
consumables.

Contact  
Graça Santos on  
289 542 515.

www.the-news.net

**Every day 100 people start to lose their sight.**  
**Your support helps rebuild lives**  
**devastated by sight loss.**

The Sunshine Fund for Blind Children (RNIB) need all your **NEW AND USED STAMPS**, which are sold to raise much-needed funds.



**RNIB**

Tel.: +44 01268 565 646  
terri@rnibstamps.org.uk  
www.rnibstamps.org.uk

If you would like to help, post your stamps to:

*The Portugal News*,  
Apartado 13, 8401-901,  
Lagoa. (and we will forward them on)

**OR**  
RNIB, 20 Bowers Rd,  
Benfleet, Essex, SS7  
5PZ, England.

**PLEASE HELP!**  
**CASTELO DE SONHOS**

Desperately need baby equipment, formula & nappies

If you feel you can help please call  
**282 343 652**

Place your advert on-line and receive a **10% DISCOUNT**

# AUGUST: Focus on Travel

**Sweltering August may turn our readers' thoughts to winter holidays or an other form of travel, just to get away! So for the whole month of August we are giving the opportunity to advertise **completely free of charge** anything which falls under the category of "Travel" in the classified section.**

**Ads can only be placed by email and should not exceed 15 words. Pictures can also be included, but only one free ad per advertiser may be submitted.**

email your ad to **classads@the-news.net**

# Classified Order Form

## COMPILE

- ☐ Announcements
- ☐ Bureaucracy
- ☐ Bus. Opportunities
- ☐ Charities
- ☐ Education
- ☐ Entertainment
- ☐ For Sale Private
- ☐ Health and Beauty
- ☐ Heating and Cooling
- ☐ Home Improvements
- ☐ Jobs Offered
- ☐ Jobs Wanted
- ☐ Legal, Finance & Ins.
- ☐ Marine
- ☐ Miscellaneous
- ☐ Office, Media & Tech.
- ☐ Personal
- ☐ Pets
- ☐ Pools & Gardens
- ☐ Property Agents
- ☐ Property for Rent
- ☐ Property for Sale
- ☐ Property Services & Building
- ☐ Property Wanted
- ☐ Removals and Storage
- ☐ Retail
- ☐ Satellite
- ☐ Services Offered
- ☐ Travel
- ☐ Vehicles
- ☐ Wanted

## CALCULATE

- ☐ Per word €0.50 ..... € .....
- ☐ Boxed ad €4 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Boxed ad (red line) €6 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Box number €4 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Photo 4cm wide €10 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Photo 4cm wide Colour €15 extra ... € .....

**Subtotal** ..... € .....

x N° of Editions .....

**TOTAL** ..... € .....

All prices include VAT

## CONDITIONS

Ads must reach us by 11am on **Tuesdays**. Prices shown are for copy to be set to our type specifications. Minimum of ten words per advert. Phone numbers and post codes count as one word. We reserve the right, without giving reasons, to decline any advertisement. In the case of an advertisement being repeated, the advertiser undertakes to advise **The Portugal News** of any error immediately after the first insertion.

## PAY

- ☐ I enclose payment in the sum of €.....
- ☐ by cheque payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS
- ☐ in cash
- ☐ Please debit my VISA credit card account:

N°

Expiry Date  **CREDIT CARDS ONLY**  
Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Name

Address

Tel  Fax

## PLACE

**By Post:** Apt 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa  
**By Fax:** 282 341 201  
**By Phone:** 707 500 646  
**By email:** classads@the-news.net

**NEW !! Place your classified online - and save 10%**  
You can now place your classified adverts **DIRECT ONLINE** at  
**www.the-news.net/ads/**  
You will be able to choose from simple lineage ads, boxed ads, photo ads, and preview your classified before placing it. And it really IS simple!



# Calling all Sir Cliff Richard fans



Sir Cliff Richard with his "Vida Nova" wine



If seeing Cliff Richard in the flesh is something you have always wanted to do or do again, then you have a double chance coming very soon.

Cliff as all true fans will know, has owned a home in the Algarve for a very long time. A few years ago he went into partnership with Nigel and Maxwell Birch and the Adega do Cantor was formed.

Since then the wine produced has received many prestigious accolades and has proved to be a welcome addition to many a wine cellar for those who appreciate the special qualities it offers.

The Algarve in general has benefited greatly from the success of The Adega do Cantor and the wide publicity that this has given the region, placing it firmly on the vine growers map.

Albufeira in particular has also been very grateful to the singer for its expanding success as a tourist area and has shown its appreciation by naming a street after their famous visitor.

Last month the long established Apolonia supermarket in Almaniç opened a second store to cater to the increasing number of residents and tourists in Galé on the western outskirts of Albufeira, and it is there that fans must head on Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> July from 11am or to Baptista Supermarket in Luz from 11am on Friday 25<sup>th</sup> when Sir Cliff will be signing bottles of Vida Nova and Onda Nova. Get there early chances like this are rare.

## Water park employee accused of molesting girl



A 14-year-old British girl on holiday in the Algarve with her family alleges she was the victim of attempted sexual abuse by an employee in the men's toilets of the Slide and Splash water park, in Estômbar, Lagoa.

Her family was heard in court following the incident, which took place last Wednesday, for future reference, as they returned to the UK this week.

The family – father, mother and their three children, two girls and a younger boy – were half way through their holiday in the Algarve when they decided to spend the day at Slide and Splash, a popular water park.

Reports indicate the girl made

her way to toilets that were a considerable distance away from where the family was located, to meet with a 25-year-old employee at around closing time.

She claimed to have been grabbed by the wrist and dragged into the men's facilities, where the boy then sexually abused her by touching her genitals. The girl managed to flee as he was attempting to remove his shorts.

The girl, identified as I.A.

went back to her elder sister and told her what had occurred. Her sister then passed the information on to her father, who in turn went to the water park's administration.

Carlos Santinha, manager of Slide and Splash, said "we went for a walk around the park and she identified the employee."

GNR police were called in, though reportedly because of a brawl that broke out between the employee and the girl's father,

who reportedly attempted to assault her alleged aggressor.

No arrests were made on the scene, as no one was caught in the act. GNR officials identified all parties involved in the incident and passed the case over to the PJ Criminal Investigation department in Portimão.

The employee was made an official suspect on the grounds of attempted rape, though the crime could be re-categorized as sexual abuse of a minor.

He was immediately suspended from his job and eventually resigned.

### EDP, from page 1

Another change being called for by ERSE is to be able to have tariffs revised on a quarterly basis.

Currently, national electricity provider EDP has to underwrite all bad debts. But under a new plan, the company will be allowed to shift this onus onto paying customers in the monthly invoices it issues.

Figures for 2007 show that EDP's bad debts amounted to €12.5 million. They are expected to rise to €13.6 million by the end of this year.

But under the latest proposal, EDP will be able to pass 50 percent of this debt to its estimated six million customers.

ERSE argues the average monthly bill of a domestic consumer will only be increased by around 0.3 percent.

The move has been criticised by consumer rights groups and even the Minister of Economy, Manuel Pinho, though observers suggest this move could become reality.

However, Portugal's largest consumer rights association, DECO, has publicly admitted to being open to an arrangement where consumers pay the bad debts of others.

DECO has also recently

stated that a similar system is already in place at banks and insurance companies.

ERSE have meanwhile indicated that should its proposal be carried through, it will seek to have customers paying EDP's bad debts by the beginning of 2009.

This is not the first occasion EDP has indirectly sought to generate greater profit from its customers by means of an extraordinary measure.

At the end of 2006, ERSE proposed energy hikes in the region of 15 percent to cover what it termed were spiralling electricity costs.

The Government managed to avert a backlash from consumers by forcing EDP to limit its increase to between six and eight percent in a year that the company declared profits in excess of €2.5 billion.

Although Portugal's power sector was liberalised in 2006, former incumbent EDP utility continues to have around six million domestic customers and international competitors, such as Endesa and Iberdrola, have been reluctant or perhaps unable to change the nature of EDP's "near" monopoly of the Portuguese market.

## Beaches in the Algarve with health posts



Thirty beaches in the Algarve now have health posts to treat minor injuries, such as making sutures and treating stings and bites.

The chosen locations of the beaches with these health posts was due to their accessibility, natural conditions and after analysing indicators of risk such as the amount of evacuations to health services made in the

past, type of treatments performed and other criteria.

Following the Summer Plan 2008, beach posts in the Algarve have been functional since July 1<sup>st</sup> and will be running until 31<sup>st</sup> August.

Besides the health posts on

beaches, Health Centres and Hospitals have also received reinforcements for the busy summer season.

Last summer season 5,250 consultations were performed to tourists in the Algarve.

## Angola gov't shut opposition radio station

With just two months to go before Angola's long-awaited legislative polls, the main UNITA opposition has requested an urgent meeting with the ruling MPLA government to discuss the closure of a pro-UNITA radio station.

Radio Despertar has been ordered off the air for 180 days, ostensibly for carrying out unauthorised test transmissions, in a joint decision by Luanda's ministries of telecommunications and media.

The government's temporary closure of the broadcaster, being enforced by Luanda's state INACOM broadcasting regula-

tory, was taken due to Radio Despertar's recent FM test transmissions in Uíge province, which apparently caused interference with broadcasts by RNA state radio in the area.

Separately, Angola's Constitutional Court said Tuesday that almost all the country's 99 registered political parties have applied to enter lists, as single

runners or in coalitions, for Sept. 5 parliamentary elections.

A final decision on which parties and alliances can run in the parliamentary contest will be made by the Constitutional Court by July 18 and the approved list sent to the National Electoral Commission before July 23.

TPN/Lusa



# Bobby Moore Fund returns to Safe Hands at Parque da Floresta



Once again, former England goalkeeper David Seaman MBE, is teaming up with the award-winning Parque da Floresta Golf and Leisure Resort in the Western Algarve, for the seventh David Seaman Safe Hands Charity Golf Classic 2008, sponsored by Zurich International Solutions and HSBC Global Asset Management.

The event, which takes place from this past Thursday to Sunday (10<sup>th</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> July) following the UEFA European Football Championships, will see personalities from the world of sport and entertainment come together to grace the fairways of Parque da Floresta in aid of the Bobby Moore Fund for Cancer Research UK.

Last year's event raised over £150,000 for the Cystic Fibrosis Trust, whilst the funds raised for David's chosen charities in the six year history of the event have totalled in excess of three quarters of a million pounds.

The four-day programme includes a two-day golf competition where 22 teams of three players plus a celebrity, compete on the magnificent Par 71 Parque da Floresta golf course. The festivities include themed evenings on Thursday and Friday with a gala dinner with prize presentation and charity auction on the Saturday evening.

Celebrities taking part in this year's event include ex-Arsenal and TV commentator Bob Wilson, ex-England International David Platt, 1966 world cup winner Martin Peters MBE, Coronation Street favourites Bradley Walsh and Johnny Briggs, actors Chris Fountain, Craig Fairbrass and Colin Salmon, TV presenters Kirsty Gallacher and Ben Shephard, former International and Rugby World Cup Winner Kyran Bracken MBE and singers Dane Bowers and Gareth Gates, to name but a few.

David Seaman comments, "We have supported this charity on two previous occasions, once in 2004 and again in 2006. This is not only because I have the greatest respect for Bobby Moore but also because my wife Debbie lost her mum to bowel cancer - the same disease from which Bobby tragically died. When he led the 1966 England team to World Cup victory he inspired so many people and

after his death from bowel cancer, Bobby's widow Stephanie asked Cancer Research UK to establish the Fund in tribute to him. The Bobby Moore Fund for Cancer Research UK raises money for research into bowel cancer and also public awareness of the disease."

David went on to say, "Parque da Floresta is the perfect venue for my Safe Hands Charity Golf Classic. It's a great place to stay, the weather here is fantastic and the challenging course really separates the men from the boys!"

With no two holes remotely similar the golf course at Parque da Floresta offers a challenge even for the most competent of golfer yet with a charm that tempts golfers back time after time. As one of the most picturesque golf courses in Europe, with spectacular panoramic views, the resort will make the perfect backdrop to such an illustrious event.



David Seaman

## EXHIBITION BUTTERFLIES THROUGH TIME



**LAGOS - REGIMENTAL WAREHOUSE • NEXT TO SLAVE MARKET • OPEN EVERY DAY UNTIL MIDNIGHT • 6 JULY - 30 SEPT**  
**ENTRANCE €5 pp • OR ONLY €4 pp WITH THIS ADVERT • INFO 96 737 54 94**



# Vale do Lobo tournament attracts tennis greats



The only Portuguese tournament inscribed in the BlackRock ATP Tour of Champions will take place from 5<sup>th</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> August at Vale do Lobo Tennis Academy this year, bringing legendary tennis players to compete for the eighth edition of the international competition.

Facing legendary names such as Guillermo Villas, Bjorn Borg, Thomas Muster, Marcelo Rios, Sergi Bruguera, Fernando Meligeni and Henri Leconte, Por-

tuguese player João Cunha Silva has a tough task ahead to keep Portugal in the competition. Not impossible though as when he was in his prime he faced and beat

Borg, Vilas and Meligeni, losing to Muster, Bruguera and Leconte in the Vale do Lobo tournament.

Last year's winner of the SAA Champions Tour Rankings, official classification of the BlackRock ATP Tour of Champions, was Spanish player Bruguera, this year coming back to defend his title.

With all players competing gathering a total of 18 major titles - Borg with eleven, Vilas with four, Bruguera with two and Muster

with one - one of the tournaments mottos is "In Portugal, Grand Slam Tournament winners come to Vale do Lobo Grand Champions Caixa Geral de Depósitos".

The tournament has been consistently growing over the years, this year the financial impact being estimated at €5.9 million, mainly due to three reasons: the return of Bjorn Borg after a five year break, RTP coming into the media 'family' and the consolidation of the event.

www.the-news.net

# FIFA president Blatter backs Ronaldo



Ronaldo's desire to transfer from Manchester United to Real Madrid is still causing a lot of speculation and Joseph Blatter, FIFA president, believes the players' will should always be valued.

"I'm always in favour of protecting the player, and if the player wants to leave, let him leave" said Blatter to Sky News, adding "If the player wants to play somewhere else, then a solution should be found because if he stays in a club where he does not feel comfortable to play then it's not good for the player or the club."

The governing body of foot-

ball's president also reckons there is a sort of slavery in today's football by buying players and placing them in several clubs over the years. Speaking of this 'modern slavery' he said "The reaction to the Bosman law is to make long-lasting contacts in order to keep the players and then if he wants to leave, then there is only one solution, he has to pay his contract."



Legendary tennis player Guillermo Villas

# Exciting Super League Draw

The fixture list for the Sagres Super League this year could not have been more exciting; the three giants, Benfica, Porto and Sporting, will play each other in the first five weeks of the championship.

Despite having the draw ceremony, all teams are not guaranteed to play because of Boavista, who are waiting for a response from the Justice Council of the Portuguese Football Federation after corruption charges for the 'Golden Whistle' case. If they are not allowed to compete, Paços de Ferreira will take their place.

Starting on 24<sup>th</sup> August, the draw was presented by Júlio

Magalhães and Rita Andrade and the first weekend's games will have Sporting facing Trofense (debut in Superliga), Benfica playing Rio Ave and Porto playing Belenenses.

The ceremony also gave the chance to show the new trophy of National Champion and the new championship ball, the Europass by Adidas in yellow, green and red, the colours of the national flag.

The early matches between the big three are as follows:

Benfica-FC Porto 31<sup>st</sup> August  
Benfica-Sporting 28<sup>th</sup> September  
Sporting-FC Porto 5<sup>th</sup> October



Cristiano Ronaldo in a pensive mood during a team training session before EURO 2008 championship, at La Maladiere Stadium, Switzerland. (Photo: Lusa / António Cotrim)

**Pestana GOLF RESORTS**  
ALGARVE

Gramacho Vale da Pinta Silves Golf Pestana Golf Academy



<b>Twilight Green Fee</b>	<b>Summer Special</b>
Gramacho: 26€ Vale da Pinta: 31€	2 Players + 1 Buggy <b>95 €</b>
From 4.30 p.m. (From May to August 2008)	(From June to August 2008)

Contacts: Tel. 282 340 900 - info@pestanagolf.com  
www.pestanagolf.com

## Driving Licence

- \* International
- \* All Categories
- \* No Retest Required
- \* Fast delivery

**Phone: 912 222 797**

**UK Car HIRE**

**£99**  
P/Week - All Inc - Limited Offer



**1car1**  
UK Car Rental

All UK Airports  
+ 75 Other Locations

FREE DELIVERY ■ LATEST MODELS  
FULLY INCLUSIVE DRIVE-A-WAY PRICES

**+44 113 387 5865**  
www.1car1.com/expat  
expatdeals@1car1.com

Astra £133 p/week  
Vectra £175 p/week